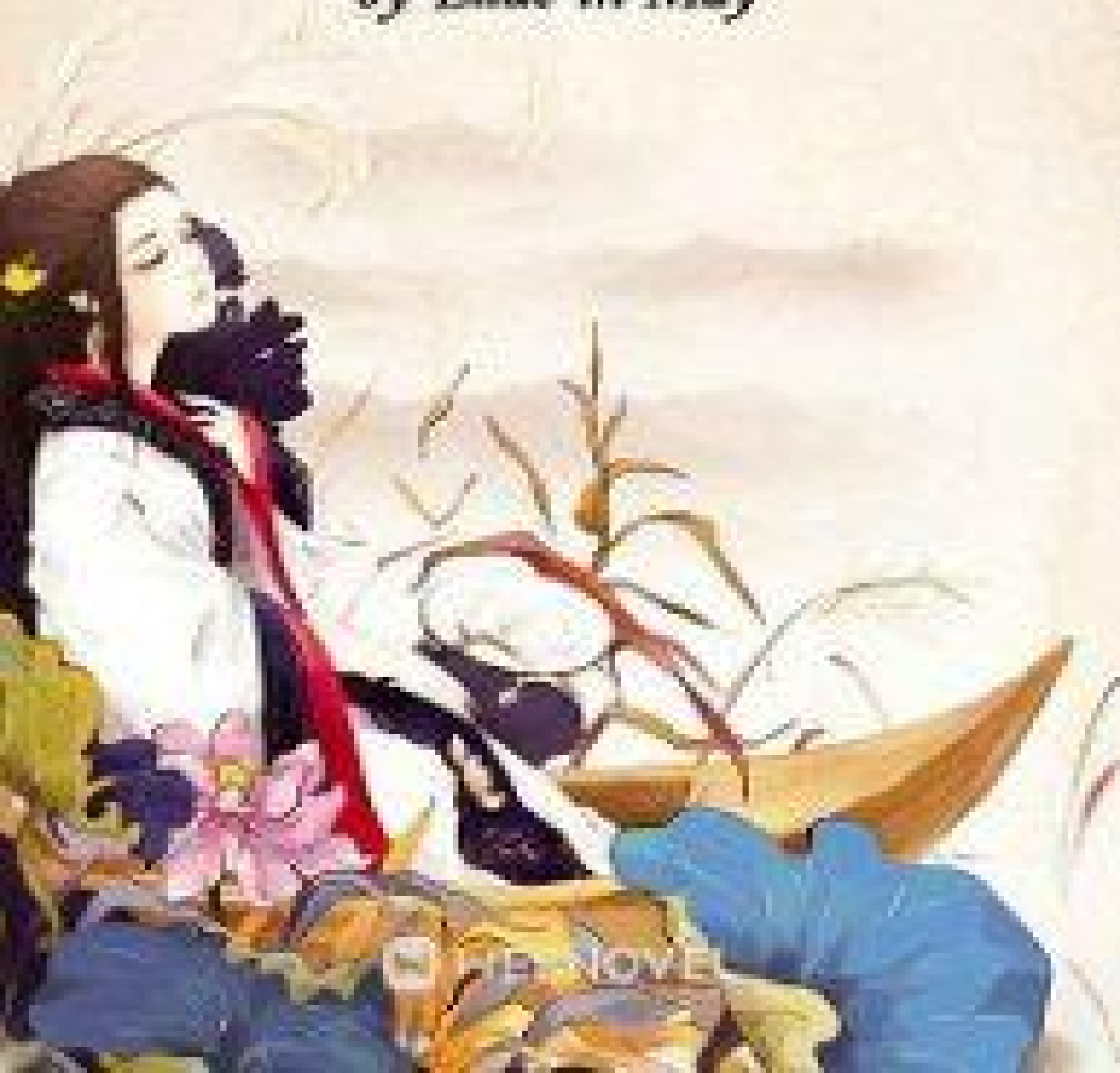


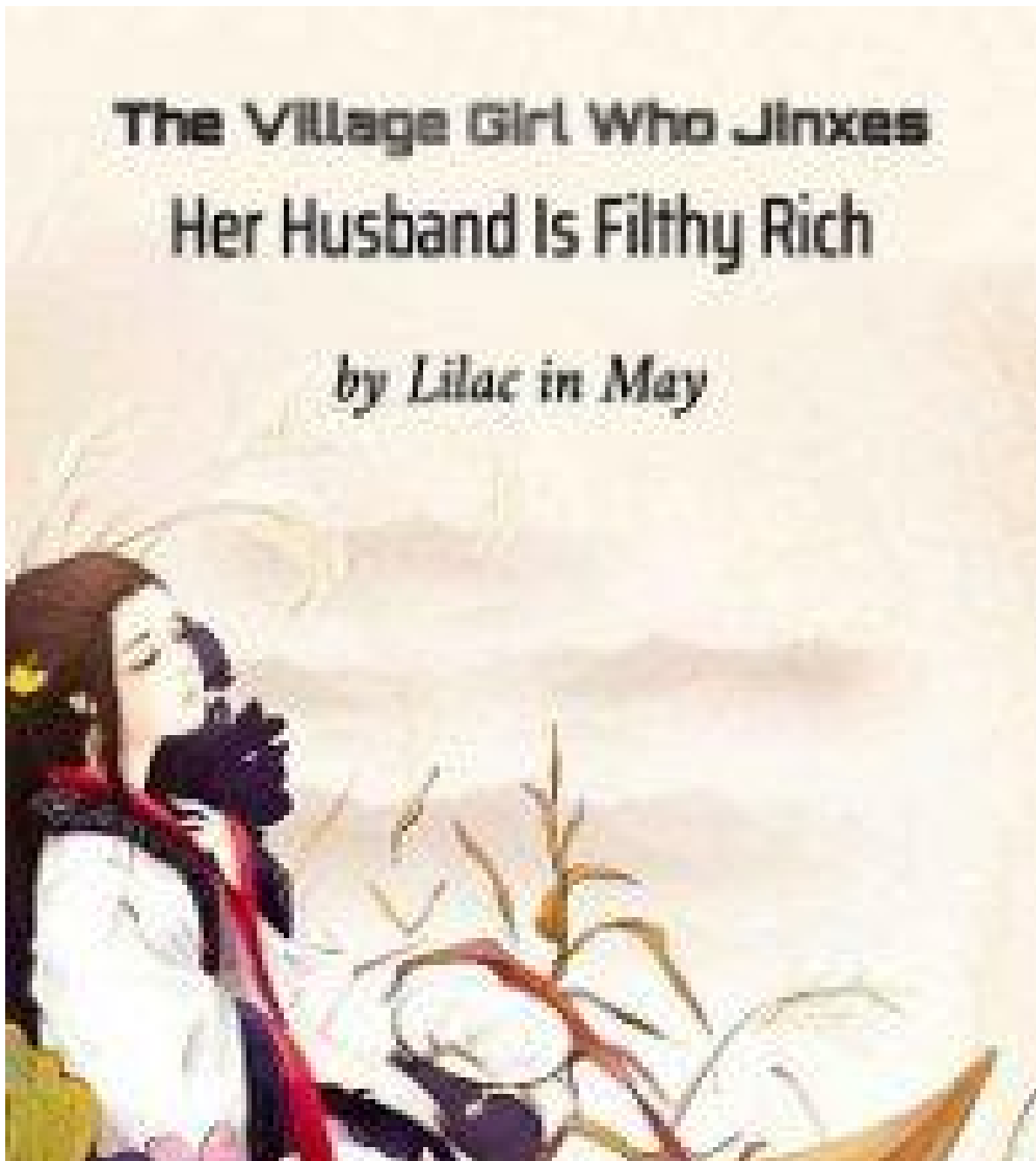
The Village Girl Who Jinxes Her Husband Is Filthy Rich

by *Lilac in May*



The Village Girl Who Jinxes Her Husband Is Filthy Rich

Lilac In May





Source: <https://boxnovel.com/novel/the-village-girl-who-jinxes-her-husband-is-filthy-rich>

Generated by [Lightnovel Crawler](#)

The Village Girl Who Jinxes Her Husband Is Filthy Rich Chapter 401-500

1. [Volume 5](#)

1. [Chapter 401 - Only Three Chances](#)
2. [Chapter 402 - Only Three Chances](#)
3. [Chapter 403 - Only Three Chances](#)
4. [Chapter 404 - Only Three Chances](#)
5. [Chapter 405 - Only Three Chances](#)
6. [Chapter 406 - The Villagers' Decision](#)
7. [Chapter 407 - The Villagers' Decisions](#)
8. [Chapter 408 - The Villagers' Decisions](#)
9. [Chapter 409 - The Villagers' Decisions](#)
10. [Chapter 410 - The Villagers' Decision](#)
11. [Chapter 411 - Sneaking Back](#)
12. [Chapter 412 - Sneaking](#)
13. [Chapter 413 - Sneaking Back](#)
14. [Chapter 414 - Sneaking Back](#)
15. [Chapter 415 - Acknowledgement](#)
16. [Chapter 416 - Acknowledgement](#)
17. [Chapter 417 - Acknowledgement](#)
18. [Chapter 418 - Acknowledgement](#)
19. [Chapter 419 - Acknowledgement](#)
20. [Chapter 420 - Acknowledgement](#)
21. [Chapter 421 - Courting Death Again](#)
22. [Chapter 422 - Courting Death Again](#)
23. [Chapter 423 - Courting Death Again](#)
24. [Chapter 424 - Courting Death](#)
25. [Chapter 425 - Out](#)
26. [Chapter 426 - Out](#)
27. [Chapter 427 - : Out](#)
28. [Chapter 428 - Out](#)
29. [Chapter 429 - Jiang Zhennan'S Opportunity.](#)
30. [Chapter 430 - Jiang Zhennan'S Opportunity.](#)
31. [Chapter 431 - Jiang Zhennan'S Opportunity.](#)

32. [Chapter 432 - Jiang Zhennan'S Opportunity](#)
33. [Chapter 433 - Jiang Zhennan'S Opportunity](#)
34. [Chapter 434 - Jiang Zhennan'S Opportunity](#)
35. [Chapter 435 - Catching A Thief](#)
36. [Chapter 436 - Catching A Thief](#)
37. [Chapter 437 - Catching A Thief](#)
38. [Chapter 438 - Catching A Thief](#)
39. [Chapter 439 - The General Is A Thief](#)
40. [Chapter 440 - The General Is A Thief](#)
41. [Chapter 441 - The General Is A Thief](#)
42. [Chapter 442 - The General Is A Thief](#)
43. [Chapter 443 - Lin'S Medicine Hall'S Reform](#)
44. [Chapter 444 - Lin'S Medicine Hall'S Reform](#)
45. [Chapter 445 - Lin'S Medicine Hall'S Reform](#)
46. [Chapter 446 - Lin'S Medicine Hall'S Reform](#)
47. [Chapter 447 - Conspiracy](#)
48. [Chapter 448 - Conspiracy](#)
49. [Chapter 449 - Conspiracy](#)
50. [Chapter 450 - Conspiracy](#)
51. [Chapter 451 - Causing Trouble](#)
52. [Chapter 452 - Causing Trouble](#)
53. [Chapter 453 - Causing Trouble](#)
54. [Chapter 454 - Causing Trouble](#)
55. [Chapter 455 - Dramatic Twists And Turns](#)
56. [Chapter 456 - Dramatic Twists And Turns](#)
57. [Chapter 457 - Dramatic Twists And Turns](#)
58. [Chapter 458 - Dramatic Twists And Turns](#)
59. [Chapter 459 - Closing In](#)
60. [Chapter 460 - : Closing In](#)
61. [Chapter 461 - Closing In](#)
62. [Chapter 462 - Closing In](#)
63. [Chapter 463 - After The End](#)
64. [Chapter 464 - Truth After The Ending](#)
65. [Chapter 465 - Truth After The End](#)
66. [Chapter 466 - Behind The Scenes](#)
67. [Chapter 467 - Behind The Scenes](#)
68. [Chapter 468 - The General'S Aggrieved Expression](#)

69. [Chapter 469 - The General'S Aggrieved](#)
70. [Chapter 470 - Buy](#)
71. [Chapter 471 - Buying](#)
72. [Chapter 472 - The Blooming Of Rice](#)
73. [Chapter 473 - The Blooming Of Rice](#)
74. [Chapter 474 - Zhang Wuchang'S Arrogant Begging](#)
75. [Chapter 475 - Zhang Wuchang'S Arrogant Begging](#)
76. [Chapter 476 - Pettiness](#)
77. [Chapter 477 - Pettiness](#)
78. [Chapter 478 - The Liu Family](#)
79. [Chapter 479 - The Liu Family](#)
80. [Chapter 480 - What A Move](#)
81. [Chapter 481 - Make A Move](#)
82. [Chapter 482 - Make A Move](#)
83. [Chapter 483 - Make A Move](#)
84. [Chapter 484 - True Enemies](#)
85. [Chapter 485 - True Enemies](#)
86. [Chapter 486 - Plush Toy](#)
87. [Chapter 487 - Plush Toy](#)
88. [Chapter 488 - Plush Toy](#)
89. [Chapter 489 - Plush Toy](#)
90. [Chapter 490 - The Threshing Machine](#)
91. [Chapter 491 - : The Threshing Machine](#)
92. [Chapter 492 - The Threshing Machine](#)
93. [Chapter 493 - The Threshing Machine](#)
94. [Chapter 494 - Questioning Character](#)
95. [Chapter 495 - Questioning Character](#)
96. [Chapter 496 - Questioning Character](#)
97. [Chapter 497 - Questioning Character](#)
98. [Chapter 498 - Shocking People In The Fields](#)
99. [Chapter 499 - Shocking The Fields](#)
100. [Chapter 500 - Shocking People In The Fields](#)

Volume 5

Chapter 401 - Only Three Chances

Friendship was friendship, and business was business. Shopkeeper Zhou was very clear about this.

Lin Deshan shook his head and said, “Someone brought to this my small medicine shop for sale.”

When shopkeeper Zhou heard this, his eyes immediately turned strange, and his expression was one of surprise.

In other words, this thing didn't belong to Lin Deshan. However, the person was not an ordinary farmer to put the flower at Lin Deshan's shop for consignment instead of selling it directly to Lin Deshan.

Lin Deshan continued, “however, after she found out that I have a relationship with you, she told me to sell this to your auction house.”

Shopkeeper Zhou's pupils shrank again. His expression was filled with shock, and a huge surprise drowned his heart.

However, he still calmly asked, “Deshan, is this true?” One must know that there was a huge difference in the price between selling an item directly to the auction house and having the house auction the item.

Shopkeeper Zhou was still a little unconvinced that the person behind this would give up on such a huge monetary benefit just like that.

Of course, Lin Deshan knew what his friend was thinking, so he said bluntly, “Brother Zhou, I'm living in Ning An Town now. I have a small medicine shop there, and she's a villager there...” The implication was clear.

When shopkeeper Zhou heard this, he lightly patted the table with one hand. His eyes narrowed slightly, and his expression was serious. It was as if he was evaluating whether the deal was worth it. He muttered to himself

for a while before asking in a serious tone, “Deshan, where did he find this treasure?”

“Mount Da Ao!” Lin Deshan said. Mount Da Ao was the most dangerous mountain in Qingfeng province and even the entire Long Yan Kingdom.

There were many ferocious beasts on this mountain, and ordinary people didn’t dare to go there. Therefore, the person who went to pick this milkvetch was very capable.

Upon hearing this answer, shopkeeper Hu’s pupils contracted violently again. Then, he said decisively, “alright!”

Then, it was time to discuss the price of the flower.

Shopkeeper Zhou said very simply, “30000 taels. I’ll buy this milkvetch flower for thirty thousand taels.”

“No, it’s too low,” said Lin Deshan, shaking his head. He then raised five fingers and said, “50000 taels!”

‘Damn. You came out of the woodwork suddenly and tried to scam your friend.’ Shopkeeper Zhou ridiculed inwardly.

However, Shopkeeper Zhou did not back down and said, “no, it’s too high. Thirty-two thousand.”

If it didn’t sell for 50000 taels in the auction, he would have suffered a huge loss. But he knew the flower would fetch a great price. Who didn’t want to live for another ten years?

Lin Deshan shook his head in disagreement.

The final price was 40000 taels.

Lin Deshan knew that his friend was being very generous with the price. If it were someone else, they might have bought it for 20000 to 30000 Yuan.

After the two of them completed the handover procedures, shopkeeper Zhou asked, “Deshan, I plan to auction this item three days later. Are you staying?”

“So fast?” Lin Deshan asked, surprised.

Shopkeeper Zhou said, “this is a rare treasure. Of course, the earlier we auction it, the better.”

A merchant was a merchant, and he always pursued the greatest profit.

Lin Deshan thought for a moment and finally shook his head. “No. I’ll go back directly. ”

The young master of the Lin family, who had disappeared for so many years suddenly appeared at Guangjuyuan auction house. And not only that, he came with a milkvetch flower. Lin Deshan knew how suspicious that would look.

Shopkeeper Zhou had obviously thought of this as well. He then said with some regret, “alright. I won’t force you. Do you want me to send you back with a carriage?”

Lin Deshan shook his head. “No need.” His carriage was too ostentatious.

Lin Deshan left Qingfeng province on the same day.

Three days later, the auction that shocked the entire circle of nobles in the prefecture capital was held at Guangjuyuan.

...

When Lin Yuelan said that she wanted to buy that much land, the three were shocked.

Lin Yiwei couldn’t believe what he had heard. He asked again, “Lan ‘Er, how much land did you just say you want to buy?”

Chapter 402 - Only Three Chances

Lin Yuelan said, “I want to buy all the open spaces around my house.”

After Lin Yiwei was sure that he had not heard wrong, he said worriedly, “girl, that’s a hundred Mus of land. Are you sure you want to buy that much?”

Lin Yuelan nodded and replied, “yes!”

She had her own plan, and she still felt that this amount of land was not enough.

In addition to building her own house, she also planned to build other houses on this land. She would build a factory and a staff dorm.

As for the remaining land, she wanted to use it to grow vegetables, grapes, and so on. With her house as the center, she would build a large farming manor.

Lin Yiwei knew that Lin Yuelan was not bluffing, so he asked doubtfully, “Lan ‘Er, what do you want so much land for?” She was ultimately a girl. If she amassed so much property, would men marry her to claim her property in the future?

However, with the girl’s shrewdness, she definitely wouldn’t be easily deceived.

Lin Yuelan did not answer Lin Yiwei directly but said mysteriously, “Grandpa village chief, I’ll keep it a secret for now. You’ll know when the time comes.”

Lin Yiwei could only say, “alright, I’ll gather everyone in the Lin family Village tomorrow and have a meeting to talk to them. Let’s see what they say. ”

In fact, he wasn't very confident. Many were probably unwilling to sell their lands to Lin Yuelan.

Lin Yiwei sighed in his heart and thought, 'I'll try my best.'

Lin Yuelan said gratefully, "thank you, grandpa Village chief!"

...

It was already nighttime when Lin Yuelan returned home.

The few people who had gone out to work had already returned.

As usual, Lin Yuelan started to eat after cooking two or three dishes.

After the meal, everyone sat in the courtyard and chatted. Lin Yuelan said, "I'm planning to build a house."

Other than Jiang Zhennan, the others, including Doctor Zhang and Xiao Tong, were slightly surprised.

A moment later, Guo Bing immediately nodded in joy and said, "Good!"

After the house was built, they would not have to sleep in a tent every day.

Although it was summer and it was fine to sleep in a tent, there were a lot of mosquitoes.

"Miss Lin, when do we start building the house? How big are you going to build this house?" Guo Bing asked, a little excited.

"I'm planning to build a two-story big brick house with three entrances and three courtyards," Lin Yuelan said. "In the afternoon, I went to look for Grandpa village chief and asked him to help me acquire the land around this house." Lin Yuelan didn't hide anything from them.

When they heard Lin Yuelan say that she wanted to buy all the land around the house, they were stunned. Wasn't that a bit too big?

Several hundred Zhangs of land equaled more than several hundred Mus. Even ten buildings could fit into such a big space.

Did a house require so much land?

Guo Bing was a little speechless as he said, “Miss Lin, isn’t this a little too big? Aren’t you going to build just one house?”

Lin Yuelan chuckled and said, “who said I’m just building one house?”

“Ah?” Everyone was a little confused.

It was still Doctor Zhang who was more experienced. She asked, “girl, do you have any other plans?”

Lin Yuelan nodded and said, “yes. I’m planning to build a farm Manor!”

“A farm Manor?” They didn’t quite understand.

They all knew about the country estate and farm Village, but what was a farm Manor?

Lin Yuelan blinked and said with a smile, “just wait and see!”

Lin Yuelan had deliberately said this to hook their curiosity.

The next day, early in the morning, Lin Yiwei arranged for a young man to hold a gong and hit it as he moved from the head of the village to the end. He shouted, “everyone, gather under the banyan tree for a village meeting!”

Hearing the call for a meeting, everyone, regardless of gender or age, came out one after another. They also brought a small bench and rushed to the Banyan Tree.

This Banyan Tree was big and thick. Usually, the villagers would chat under this Banyan Tree. They also gathered here for meetings.

Chapter 403 - Only Three Chances

“Why the sudden meeting? Is there something big?”

“Yeah? What’s going on?”

In twos and threes, they carried their stools and walked to the bottom of the big tree, but they could not hide the doubts in their hearts.

It didn’t take long for everyone to arrive, except for Lin Yuelan and Lin Laosan’s family.

Lin Laosan didn’t come because he had a stomach full of grievances against Lin Yiwei. Therefore, not coming to the meeting was to express his dissatisfaction with Lin Yiwei.

As for Lin Yuelan, if she was there, the villagers would not.

Lin Yiwei looked around and saw that Lin Laosan’s family was missing. Lin Yiwei immediately ordered a young man to call them. However, when the young man returned, he said directly, “Village chief, Uncle Lin Laosan, and the others said that they’re not feeling well, so they won’t be coming.”

Lin Yiwei’s face darkened, and his expression was clearly one of anger. He said sternly, “since they are not feeling well, I’ll get someone to pass on the message to the representative after the meeting.”

“Village Chief, what’s the matter?” Someone suddenly asked.

Lin Yiwei didn’t beat around the bush and said directly, “yesterday, Lan ‘Er came to look for me. She said that she wanted to build a house and claim land.”

When this news came out, it simply shocked them.

In just three to four months, that girl had bought cows and fields, and now she wanted to build a house.

Did she have money?

However, on second thought, she must be rich now.

She had earned three to four hundred taels by selling a big tiger. They heard that she had also earned a thousand taels by selling ginseng.

The hut she was living in was a little shaky. Other people's pigsties might be better than hers. Now that she had money on hand, of course, she had to build a new house.

However, if she wanted to build a house, so be it. It had nothing to do with everyone. Why did the village chief call for a meeting so urgently?

"I say, village chief, that girl wants to build a house and claim land. That's her business. Why did you call everyone over? Is it to announce to everyone that she's going to build a house?"

"Haha..."

"That's right. It's none of our business. Why did you call us here?"

Everyone's words carried some indignance and some fear.

Lin Yiwei shouted loudly, "everyone, be quiet. Everyone, be quiet. Listen to me!" Everyone quieted down. Then, Lin Yiwei said, "It is true that it's none of your business that Lan 'Er is building a house. But yesterday, she told me that she wants to buy the land to build the house. The land she wants to buy is the empty space around her current hut. So, I'm telling you about it."

Lin Yiwei's words silenced the crowd.

It was so quiet that only the chirping of cicadas could be heard from the Banyan Tree.

It was also at this moment that a group of people, about five or six young men, came from the entrance of the village.

When they were some distance away from the Banyan Tree, the oldest among them, a middle-aged man, walked over.

“May I ask if this is the Lin family Village?” This question immediately attracted everyone’s attention.

“Yes, this is.” Someone answered shyly.

“May I ask how to get to Lin Yuelan’s house?” The middle-aged man asked again.

“Who are you? why are you looking for Lan ‘Er?” Lin Yiwei walked over and asked seriously.

“Oh, we’re craftsmen from the town. My surname is Hu.” The middle-aged man pointed at the five people behind him. “I heard that Lin Yuelan’s family wants to build a house here. We were introduced here by the shopkeeper of Linyue Pavilion. Today, we’re here to take a look at the lay of the land.”

When the villagers heard that he was looking for Lin Yuelan, everyone was quiet. They didn’t move and didn’t make a sound.

When Lin Yiwei heard that they were craftsmen hired by Lin Yuelan, he immediately ordered Lin Jiawei, “Xiaowei, take them to Lan Er’s house.” The others probably wouldn’t be willing to help.

“Yes, uncle village chief!” Lin Jiawei was also happy.

After Lin Jiawei left with craftsman Hu and the others, everyone was lively again.

“She has already found the craftsmen. It seems that the construction of the house is already a fact.” The one who said this was a little envious.

“The Village Chief has already told us that. How could it be fake?”

“We work our whole lives and still can’t save enough money to build a house. That girl, on the other hand, has a thousand taels of silver in her hands in just a few months.” These words were said in a somewhat sour tone.

Chapter 404 - Only Three Chances

“If you want to have a thousand taels of silver at once, you can go to Mount Da Ao to kill a big tiger and hike the cliffs to pick medicinal herbs. Let’s see if you’re so lucky. This girl was still a weak person who didn’t know how to fight back a few months ago. But now she’s rich.”

“So what if that girl has a lot of money? She’s just an unfilial descendant. She ignores her parents no matter how hard life is for them. Such an unfilial person will definitely be struck by lightning in the future.” This person was jealous of Lin Yuelan’s money.

“To think that you would say something like that. Have you forgotten that they have cut off all ties with her? So why should Yuelan serve them? Furthermore, they tried to kill her. Who would be gracious to respect those who want to kill them?”

“You’re only speaking up for her because she’s rich.” the man sneered. “don’t forget that she’s a jinx. Perhaps you’ll die tomorrow for helping her.”

“You...”

“Enough!” Lin Yiwei shouted at those who were trying to spread rumors again, “You understood what I meant, right? Lan ‘Er wants to buy all the land around her hut. So if you have land there, she’ll belong it from you at a fair price.”

“I’m not selling!” Someone said without thinking, “she’s a jinx. If I sell the land to her, I’m afraid I’ll be jinxed to death.”

“I’m not selling it either. I’d rather leave the old houses and land empty than sell it to her.”

“I’m not selling it either...”

“Village chief, how much is the jinx buying the land for?”

“16 taels per mu!”

“Sixteen taels? It’s so high!”

Those high-grade fields were only worth 15 taels at most. The land around Lin Yuelan’s hut was basically a wasteland. But she offered such a high price for them.

Lin Yiwei explained, “Lan ‘Er has stated it clearly. For those who want to sell the land to her voluntarily, she will buy them for 16 taels per Mu. However, if you miss this opportunity, she’ll buy your land at a lower price in the future. She’ll only buy it for 10 taels per Mu.”

When they heard Lin Yuelan say that Lin Yuelan was willing to buy the land at a high price of sixteen taels, many people were moved.

Many villagers had unused land near the mountain. They tried planting vegetables there, but the soil was not that good. Therefore, many had let the land run wild. This was a perfect chance for them to earn some money. However, they were also worried about Lin Yuelan’s reputation as the jinx. What if something happened to their families after selling her the land?

“Village Chief, why was it only ten taels the second time?” Someone asked in confusion. Shouldn’t the price get higher?

Lin Yiwei explained, “You all know that one Mu of high-grade fields costs around fifteen taels, medium-grade fields, ten taels, and low-grade fields, five taels. The land around Lan ‘Er’s hut can’t even pass as low-grade fields. However, she took into account that the land was used to house the villagers’ ancestral homes. Therefore, she’s willing to buy the land at the price of middle-grade fields.

“However, Lan ‘Er said that she would only give you three chances. If you sell her the land now, she’ll buy it at 16 taels per Mu. If you wait for the second time, it’ll be at 10 taels per Mu. The last time will be 5 taels per Mu. If you don’t want to sell your land, she won’t force you. However, if you want to go through there in the future, you have to take a detour or pay the road fee because she will own the land then.”

As soon as Lin Yiwei said this, there was a loud bang, and someone immediately said angrily, “Village chief, this is too much. You can’t be so biased. The roads there belong to the public. Why should we pay her if we want to use it in the future?”

Lin Yiwei listened to his words and said angrily, “Those lands are left unused now. But haven’t I said that Lan ‘Er wants to buy those lands? Once she makes the purchase, the land will be hers. Do you think you can step into other’s private property as you wish?”

Chapter 405 - Only Three Chances

Upon hearing Lin Yiwei's words, someone immediately snorted, "Hmph, then we won't sell it!" That way, everyone could still continue to use the roads freely. Then, the man shouted again, "Everyone, if there's the road on your land, don't sell it to the jinx."

Lin Yiwei was a little annoyed. He said with a dark face, "I'm giving you the info you need. You should think carefully about whether you want to sell it or not. Those who are willing to sell bring the title deed to my house. You'll be paid for it once you have over the deed."

...

On the other side, Lin Jiawei brought craftsman Hu and the others to Lin Yuelan's house.

However, craftsman Hu and the others were dumbfounded when they saw the house of the employer.

Wasn't the hut too small and too shabby?

Did such a family really have the money to build a house?

They were a little hesitant.

Lin Jiawei shouted at the door, "Sister Yuelan, sister Yuelan, are you home?"

After a while, craftsman Hu and the others saw a very cute little girl walking out of the dilapidated house. She had regular facial features, an oval face, a pair of big and clear eyes, and fair skin. She was wearing a light green dress and looked very beautiful.

"Wait..." Craftsman Hu and the others finally reacted. The person they were looking for was called Lin Yuelan. Craftsman Hu asked suspiciously,

“Are you Lin Yuelan?”

Lin Yuelan nodded and said, “I’m Lin Yuelan. May I know who you are?”

Fuck! The person who hired them was really a child. Shopkeeper Li did tell them that the person who hired them was a little young, but he told them not to underestimate her. He also introduced the girl’s identity and said that she was a famous jinx in the Lin family Village. He asked if they would accept the job.

They didn’t mind if their boss was a jinx. What did that have to do with them?

But this was too young. She looked like a little girl who hadn’t reached 15 years of age yet.

Could she be the head of the household? Wasn’t there anyone else who could make a big decision, like building a house?

Craftsman Hu and the others introduced themselves, “I am craftsman Hu from the West alley of the town. Shopkeeper Li looked for me and asked me to take on a job. The employer is called Lin Yuelan. I didn’t expect you to be a child.”

Lin Yuelan raised her eyebrows. Her name was probably well-known in the town. Had this person not heard of her?

Lin Yuelan nodded and said, “I’m only 12 years old. Of course, I’m still a child. Please come in.” Lin yuelan opened the door and let craftsman Hu and the others in.

Lin Jiawei was a little embarrassed to go in. He said, “sister Yuelan, everyone is having a meeting under the tree. I’ll go back to the meeting now.”

Lin Yuelan nodded at him.

Craftsman Hu and the others came in and looked around. They were surprised to see five or six tents in the yard, but they did not ask much.

The group of them sat at the stone table. Lin Yuelan poured each of them a cup of tea, then sat down and said, “You can see for yourself. I have to build a new house.”

Craftsman Hu nodded, then went straight to the point. “Miss Lin, are you the only one who can make the decision around here?”

Lin Yuelan smiled and nodded. “Master Hu, you are my senior. You can call me Yuelan.” An elder calling her Miss Lin made her feel a little awkward.

Craftsman Hu nodded.

“Don’t worry. I’m the only member of the family. So I’m in charge of everything.” Lin Yuelan said.

Craftsman Hu and the others were suspicious of Lin Yuelan’s words. They were more worried about their wages.

They didn’t believe that the child could prepare the money to pay them.

Craftsman Hu nodded and said, “it’s not a problem for us to take this job. But what about the salary?”

Lin Yuelan said straightforwardly, “It’s 50 Wen a day, three meals included. As for accommodation, you can build some simple wooden houses or build some tents.” This place was far from the town, and it would take a day to go back and forth. Therefore, they had to stay with Lin Yuelan for food and lodging.

Upon hearing such good conditions, craftsman Hu’s men immediately widened their eyes and shouted excitedly, “big brother!”

Craftsman Hu glared at them, a little disappointed that they showed their hands so on. In business, it was bad to show desperation.

Plus, what if the child was just fooling them?

Craftsman Hu smiled and said, “Yuelan, I’m very tempted by such good conditions. However, how will we be paid?”

Chapter 406 - The Villagers' Decision

Lin Yuelan also smiled and said, “master Hu, how do you think we should settle the bill?” She was not going to be led by the nose.

Master Hu and his brothers looked at each other and said, “we’ll get paid one day at a time or when the project is half done.” This was how he was paid when he worked with others.

However, Lin Yuelan shook her head.

Craftsman Hu and his brothers looked at each other. Craftsman Hu’s face darkened, but he asked calmly, “Yuelan, is there anything wrong?”

Lin Yuelan said, “there’s nothing wrong with it. It’s just that I have a better way to settle the bill that will be more beneficial to both of us.”

“What method?” Master Hu asked sternly.

“Contracting!” Lin Yuelan said directly.

“What is contracting?” Craftsman Hu and his brothers were puzzled.

Lin Yuelan said, “I’ll give you a sum of money. No matter how many days you work, you must finish it within the stipulated time. If you can’t finish it, you can hire someone else to do it, but you have to pay for it yourself, or you can work overtime.”

If they were paid by their daily salary, many people would delay the project for money. This was not a good thing. So contracting was the best choice.

This was because no matter how long they worked, they would be paid a fixed amount of money. In order to save money, they would work as fast as they could.

But at the same time, this also had a drawback. Sometimes, quality was sacrificed for speed. Therefore, supervision was required. Of course, Lin Yuelan had already thought about this.

Craftsman Hu and his four younger brothers didn't quite understand this. However, craftsman Hu was most concerned about money.

He asked directly, "what kind of house do you plan to build?"

"A two-story tile-roofed house with a courtyard." Lin Yuelan's clear voice resounded in the brothers' ears.

"What?" Craftsman Hu was shocked.

It was unbelievable that a child would be able to afford to build such a big house. The expense was huge. The real expensive part was the materials for building the house.

However, what was even more shocking was what came after...

"If you guys do a good job, I'll contract you to build more houses," Lin Yuelan's lips curled into a powerful and confident smile.

"What?" This time, the brothers stood up in shock again, looking at Lin Yuelan in disbelief. Just how much money did this child have?

When the brothers came back to their senses, they slowly sat down again, but their expressions revealed their uneasiness.

"Brother!" Craftsman Hu's brothers called out to him excitedly. It was obvious that they wanted to take on such a huge project.

However, craftsman Hu was cautious. He was calmer than his other brothers and did not lose his sense of propriety.

Craftsman Hu asked very calmly, "you said you'd contract us. How are you going to pay the workers? How are you going to pay for the materials?"

Lin Yuelan said, “I said that I’d pay you half of your wages first. I’ll pay the other half after the project is completed. As for the money for the materials, I’ll pay a third party.”

“A third party?” Craftsman Hu and the others were puzzled by this.

Lin Yuelan smiled and said, “the third party, also known as the supervisor, will be someone from this village. He is responsible for purchasing materials with you and supervising the progress of the project.”

After understanding the meaning behind Lin Yuelan’s words, craftsman Hu and his brothers’ faces immediately flushed red. They said angrily, “Are you doubting our character? Otherwise, why would we need an outsider to supervise our work?”

The so-called supervisor was to prevent them from slacking off. It was to prevent them from cutting corners or using inferior materials. This was an affront to their characters.

Lin Yuelan knew that it was normal for craftsman Hu to be angry. If it were anyone else, they would definitely be angry as well. Therefore, Lin Yuelan didn’t take it to heart that they were angry.

Chapter 407 - The Villagers' Decisions

Lin Yuelan said calmly, "I'm not doubting your character, but I'm just trying to ensure the quality of the construction.

"If there's no problem with the work, it's good for everyone. However, if there's any problem with the construction, I will not hold back either.

"But don't worry, I won't mistreat you and your brothers in terms of wages. In terms of food, I guarantee that there will be meat for every meal. As for accommodation, I will also provide subsidies."

To be honest, Lin Yuelan's offer was definitely tempting. It was just the presence of a supervisor that made them unhappy.

Craftsman Hu said worriedly, "what if the third party you're talking about goes against us to earn more money? What should we do?"

Lin Yuelan smiled and said, "don't worry, he won't abuse his authority for personal gain. Even if he made some mistakes, it's likely that you didn't meet the construction requirements. On the contrary, if he is suspected of having moral issues, I will fire him without a word. What do you think?"

"What if there's a conflict between the two sides?"

"Then you can just look for me to be the judge. After all, I'm the owner of the houses and have the most say, don't you think?"

"If that's the case, then we have no more questions." Craftsman Hu said, "But there is something that I need to clarify. How much do you plan to pay us for the construction of the house?"

"One hundred and eight taels!"

One tael was one thousand copper coins. The work of a craftsman was usually thirty to thirty-five copper coins a day, and this was for the best craftsman. One hundred taels were enough for more than a hundred people to work for more than 30 days.

“This is the salary for the first house. I know the weight of my pay. My only request is that my house must be good, strong, and comfortable.”

It was obvious that there was no need for more than 100 people to work for more than 30 days.

Craftsman Hu was naturally moved when he heard the salary.

He believed that the five Hu brothers were the best builders in Ning An Town. Otherwise, they wouldn't have so many businesses.

The reason they had come to take on the job this time was because of their friendship with manager Li. Manager Li had asked them for help.

They thought that the construction wouldn't be so taxing in the countryside. They came to discuss the issue with the owner's family. They hoped to finish this construction as soon as possible.

After all, there were many people in town looking for them to work, so why would they come to the countryside?

Who would have thought that they would be given such a big surprise?

Craftsman Hu discussed with his four brothers for a while, then nodded and said, “we'll take your word for it. When do we start working?”

“Three days later!”

“Okay, three days later, we will bring some tools over.”

After craftsman Hu and the others left, there was another matter that made Lin Yuelan frown.

It was the window.

The windows in ancient times were all made of window paper. Although light could pass through, it was not transparent.

She wanted to have glass windows.

The main materials of glass were sodium carbonate, limestone, and quartz.

These three materials were not easy to find in the Lin family Village.

At the thought of this, Lin Yuelan sighed and said, “it seems that we need to put the glass-making matter on hold. Let’s finish the house first.”

She didn’t have any of these items in her space at the moment. She needed to find them first.

...

At the village chief’s home, Grandma Zhou held the title deed of their old house and said to her husband, “old man, the title deeds of the old house seem to be all here, right?”

Lin Yiwei took a look at the title deed and said, “yes, they’re all here. The old house and the empty land around it, as well as some scattered empty land, add up to about two mu.”

The Lin family Village only had 40 to 50 families. Some of them had a lot of land near Lin Yuelan’s hut. For example, Lin Laosan’s family occupied a lot of lands there. Who knew what they would do to make things difficult for Lan ‘Er this time...

Chapter 408 - The Villagers' Decisions

The village chief's wife looked at the empty courtyard and said to her husband, "old man, it's almost dark, but no one has come. Could it be that everyone is really not willing to sell their land to Lan 'Er?"

Lin Yiwei said, "let's wait a little longer! Perhaps someone will come when it gets dark." During the day, they probably didn't want to come over because they were afraid of being seen.

Just as Lin Yiwei had said, someone came to their door when it was dark.

"Changxing, Changxing's wife." Lin Yiwei looked at Zhou Xiaoliu and said, "Welcome."

"Uncle village chief. "Lin Changxing and Zhou Xiaoliu said respectfully.

"What's the matter?" Lin Yiwei asked deliberately.

The couple was a little anxious. After that, Lin Changxing took out his own land deed and said to Lin Yiwei in embarrassment, "uncle Li Zheng, we want to sell this land to Lan 'Er. This is the land deed."

Lin Yiwei did not take the title deed. Instead, he stared at the couple seriously. "Did your parents agree to you selling the land?"

Lin Changxing's family only had one son, Lin Changxing. Even though the son was married, the old couple were still the masters of the family. Would the old couple be willing to sell their land to Lin Yuelan considering how superstitious they were?

Lin Changxing nodded and said, "they're willing. My parents asked us to bring this title deed over."

Lin Yiwei was a little surprised. “Your parents actually agreed?!” He remembered that Lin Changxing’s parents used to point at the Lan ‘Er and call her ugly names. It was obvious how much they hated her.

But they were the first to agree to sell their land to Lan ‘Er.

Lin Changxing felt a little awkward when he was asked this, but Zhou Xiaoliu continued, “We were discussing this matter with our parents, and our son was by the side. Our son kept saying give, give. Our parents loved their grandson so much that they immediately asked us to send the land deed over.”

Their son was very young. He was just mumbling. However, people of this era believed that young children were guided by God.

Lin Changxing’s son kept shouting that they should give. Lin Changxing’s parents were a little superstitious. They believed that their grandson was being guided by God. In addition, they doted on this grandson very much, so they did not hesitate to send the husband and wife over with the title deed.

Lin Yiwei listened to Zhou Xiaoliu’s words and squinted his eyes as if he was in deep thought.

The land deed that Lin Changxing brought over were more than three mu. Lin Yiwei gave the money to the young couple at 16 taels per mu.

When the young couple received the money, they were extremely excited.

There was a lot of money, a total of fifty taels. This was the first time they had seen so much money.

After the young couple left, Lin Yiwei’s wife asked her husband, “Is this real? They’re selling the land because of what a child said?” A two-year-old child can’t even speak properly.

Lin Yiwei immediately had an idea and said to his wife, “old woman, go outside and talk a walk.”

Although the sky was a little dark, most people had already had dinner. After that, they would gather under the big tree and chat, letting themselves relax after a tiring day.

They had been husband and wife for decades, so they had developed a tacit understanding. Grandma Zhou said, “Old man, you mean...”

Lin Yiwei nodded, “That’s right.”

...

Under the big tree, groups of two and three had already gathered together to chat.

However, this time, the topic of their conversation was whether to sell the land to Lin Yuelan.

“Sell it. Anyway, those lands couldn’t be used to grow anything. It would be a waste to leave them empty. It was better to sell them for some money.”

The price of sixteen taels per mu was a lot.

Every household had a few Mus of land at that place. Therefore, if they sold it, they would definitely get a lot of money.

“I’m not selling.” Someone said firmly, “what if we sell it to her and our family gets jinxed? It’ll be too late for regrets then.”

As soon as she said this, everyone fell silent.

Chapter 409 - The Villagers' Decisions

“Hey, what are you guys talking about?” Grandma Zhou brought a small bench. When she saw an empty space, she put down the bench and sat down. “Everyone was chatting so enthusiastically.”

When they saw Grandma Zhou, everyone smiled and turned to her. “We’re just talking about whether we should sell our land to Yuelan. Sister Zhou, do you have any ideas?”

The villagers had no idea why the village chief’s family was so biased towards Lin Yuelan. Even when Lin Mingqing’s accident happened, Lin Yiwei and his wife didn’t blame the jinx. They even helped her from time to time.

However, they also believed that the village chief was fair. He wouldn’t put everyone’s safety in danger.

Grandma Zhou waved her hand and chuckled. “What ideas can I have? My family’s matters are all decided by my old man. Before I came here, he took out all the land deeds of the old house from the drawer and decided to sell them to Lan ‘Er.”

“Auntie Zhou, how much land do you have over there?” A young wife asked curiously.

Grandma Zhou wrote, “not much, just two mu of land. I should be able to exchange it for 35 or 36 taels.”

When they heard that two mu of land could be exchanged for more than thirty taels, some people were once again tempted.

Thirty taels could buy two to three mu of high-grade fields.

In other words, they could exchange two Mu of barren lands for two or three mu of high-grade farmland.

“Sister Zhou, are you sure? What if you sell the land to that girl and get jinxed by her?”

This was the concern of these middle-aged and elderly people.

However, Grandma Zhou shook her head and said, “it’s all because of our Kang ‘Er. As soon as he heard about this issue, he immediately took the title deed and ran to Lan ‘Er’s house. Fortunately, we pulled him back and promised him that we would sell the land to Lan ‘Er.”

Her Kang ‘Er was only three years old.

When middle-aged and elderly people heard this, they were a little surprised. They thought for a while.

The young people didn’t quite understand and said in surprise, “Auntie Zhou, you decided to sell the land to the girl just because Kang ‘Er did that? This is too reckless, right?”

Grandma Zhou immediately said to them seriously, “this isn’t recklessness. Although Kang Kang is only three, old people say that children under three are guided by God. Since Kang Kang said that he wanted us to give the title deed to the girl, it meant that God supported Kang Kang.”

The atmosphere became a little quiet.

Then, one of them stood up and said, “It’s already so late. I’ll go back to sleep first. You guys continue chatting.”

“Hey, wait for me. I’m going back too.”

People were leaving one after another, but those with eyes would notice that most of these people who left in a hurry were families with children under the age of three.

That night, a few more families knocked on Lin Yiwei’s door.

The next day, Lin Yiwei went to find Lin Yuelan. “Lan ‘Er, these are the land deeds that we received yesterday. There are more than twenty mu of land and more than ten families.”

Lin Yuelan took the title deeds, looked at them, and said to Lin Yiwei gratefully, “Grandpa village chief, thank you!” Lin Yiwei smiled and said, “girl, it’s too early to thank me. Most of the villagers still won’t sell their land. I’m afraid we still have some work to do.”

Lin Yuelan smiled and said, “Grandpa village chief, I still have to thank you. It’s been hard on you these two days.” Lin Yiwei had been so busy helping her, so she definitely had to thank him.

Lin Yiwei said worriedly, “girl, you’re paying such a high price to buy these lands. And that’s just buying the land. You will need to spend a few thousand taels on building the house and the wall. Do you have enough money?”

The four hundred taels that Lin Yuelan gave him had almost all been used up.

Chapter 410 - The Villagers' Decision

As he spoke, he took out two hundred tael silver notes from his pocket and handed them to Lin Yuelan. “Grandpa has some money here. You can use it first.”

Lin Yuelan was a little touched. There were many who would kick others when they were down, but they wouldn't do the opposite. She would remember this favor. When the time came, she would have to return it.

She was indeed short of money because she had never thought that so many people would sell the title deed to her on the first day. Therefore, the 400 taels that she gave the village chief should have been almost spent, and she did not have much money on hand.

If someone were to sell their land again and she had no money to pay, that would be bad.

Therefore, Lin Yuelan decided to accept his good intentions.

She said to Lin Yiwei, “thank you, Grandpa village chief. I'll definitely return the money after some time.”

Lin Yiwei shook his head and said, “girl, there's no hurry. You can return it whenever you want.” Although two hundred taels was a lot, they didn't need it for the time being.

Lin Yuelan said, “Grandpa village chief, I went to pick medicinal herbs again some time ago. I brought them to the Lin family's medicine shop in town to exchange for money. However, two days ago, shopkeeper Lin said that he had a better channel to sell the herbs. He'll probably be back in two days.”

It would take at least four days to come back to the provincial capital.

It had been two days, and he was expected to be back in another two days.

Lin Yiwei's eyes widened when he heard that Lin Yuelan had picked another expensive herb. How was this girl's luck that good?

However, what kind of medicinal herb was it that required manager Lin of the Lin family's medicine shop to look for a big buyer outside of town?

However, Lin Yiwei was worried about other things. "girl, did you pick these herbs from the deep mountains of Mount Da Ao again?"

Lin Yuelan nodded and replied, "yes."

"Nonsense!" Lin Yiwei's face darkened, and he scolded, "Don't you know how dangerous it is inside? Even if you have little White's protection, what if little white encounters a group of wolves and wild boars? Little White might not be able to protect itself, much less you.

"Plus, those rare herbs are mostly protected. What if you were injured by them?"

Lin Yiwei did not know about his supernatural ability, so his worry was deep.

Of course, Lin Yuelan would never tell anyone about her secret. She smiled and said to Lin Yiwei, "Grandpa village chief, don't worry. I know what to do. I promise you that I will protect myself and not let any wild beasts hurt me!"

Lin Yiwei left with a doubtful expression, but he muttered, "this girl, why is she so fearless?"

Lin Yuelan took the title deed and made marks one by one on the floor plan she had drawn.

On the other side, Lin Deshan, who had just returned from the provincial capital, didn't even bother to stop at Ning An Town. Instead, he drove a carriage toward the Lin family Village.

He still had a few silver notes worth ten thousand taels in his arms. He felt uneasy in his heart, but he still looked calm on the outside.

On the way to the Lin family Village, they passed by a mountain road. The grass and trees on both sides of the road made it easy for people to hide, which made Lin Deshan mountain even more uneasy.

He drove the carriage, wanting to quickly leave this road.

But...

Suddenly, a piece of wood appeared on the road, blocking the carriage's path.

Lin Deshan quickly got out of the carriage to check.

This piece of wood was placed horizontally, and it was obvious that it was there to intercept carriages on the road.

Lin Deshan looked around but didn't see anyone. He frowned and mumbled, "no one is here. Is someone playing a prank on me?"

Then, he bent over and moved the stick aside.

"Stop, don't move!" A person suddenly appeared out of nowhere, holding a knife, and said very fiercely, "I finally caught the wood thief!"

Lin Deshan was shocked by the sudden appearance of the vicious man. He complained to himself, 'it seems like I have really encountered a robbery.'

However, Lin Deshan said calmly, "Sir, is there a misunderstanding? I'm definitely not a thief!"

The ferocious man said, "Hmph, cut the crap. If I say you're a thief, then you're a thief."

Chapter 411 - Sneaking Back

Lin Deshan immediately understood that this man was after the money.

‘I might as well surrender some money to chase him away.’

Immediately after, he took out 500 Wen from his pocket and handed it to the robber, saying, “I’m just a single farmer. There was a drought in the family, so I went to find my relative in the mountains to help them. This money is yours for compensation. Can you please let me pass?”

The man with a fierce look said to Lin Deshan with a knife in his hand. “Are you trying to dismiss a beggar? My brothers have been feeding mosquitoes for so long. Is it all in vain?”

As soon as he said “brothers,” three or four people suddenly appeared in front and behind Lin Deshan’s carriage. They all had long knives in their hands and looked fierce. Their expressions said that Lin Deshan would die if he didn’t hand over the money.

Lin Deshan’s forehead was covered in a cold sweat. If it was only one person, he could still negotiate his way out. However, there were four or five of them with big knives. He was doomed.

Did he really have to hand over the tens of thousands of taels?

However, looking at their fierce expressions, it was very likely that they would kill him to silence him even if he handed over the money.

Was he really going to die here?

Lin Deshan was very nervous, but the most important thing now was to calm down. Maybe there was a chance of survival.

Lin Deshan smiled and said, “Warriors, this is all I have. I just gave everything to my relatives. This money is for food. Please accept it.”

However, the leader said, “Hmph, who are you trying to fool? Just these two carriages of yours are worth a few dozen taels, and you say you don’t have money. Do you really think we’re stupid?”

“Anyway, you’ll stay here today, the carriage, and your life too!” The man’s eyes glowed with ferocity and viciousness.

It was best for the robbers to leave no one alive in case their relatives would seek revenge in the future.

Therefore, other than robbing the money and the carriage, they wanted to kill Lin Deshan to silence him!

Lin Deshan heard him and thought, ‘oh no. I have to escape.’

Lin Deshan looked at the road and the surrounding environment, and the result made him feel despair.

There were tall mountains and trees on the left and a cliff on the right. He was surrounded from the front and back, and there was no way to escape.

Since the group of people had decided to rob the carriage, they were prepared. They picked up their large swords and slashed at Lin Deshan.

Lin Deshan closed his eyes in despair.

The men all stopped and looked at each other. A moment later, a short man asked the leader in panic, “brother, what’s that sound?”

“Roar... Roar...”

Without the need for the leader to respond, the few of them finally heard what the sound was.

“Tiger!” The faces of the four people quickly turned pale. The hands holding the big knives suddenly stopped in mid-air. As their nerves tensed up, their hearts were filled with fear, and their bodies became weak. The big knives fell to the ground without them knowing it.

The leader of the group was the first to react. He glared at his subordinates and said sternly, “so what if it’s a tiger? We only heard the roar. We’ll immediately kill this person, rob the carriage, and then quickly leave. We’ll be fine if we run far away.” As he said that, he bent down and picked up the large saber that had fallen to the ground.

However, when he straightened his back again, he saw the two brothers’ pale faces. Fear spontaneously appeared on their faces, and their voices trembled as they spoke, “Ti... Tiger...”

The leader of the group glared at the two. “What tiger? The tiger didn’t even come. Hurry up, kill him and grab his things. Just this carriage alone can sell for tens of taels. It can feed us for a while.”

The man was about to make a move on Lin Deshan, but his brother said in a trembling voice, “Boss... The tiger is behind us.”

Then, they ran away immediately. The brotherhood was abandoned.

Chapter 412 - Sneaking

The leader and the other robber froze. They didn't dare to move. Then, they slowly turned their heads back in unison, and the big knives in their hands fell to the ground again.

“Ah...”

The two of them were so frightened that they immediately screamed.

Just ten steps away from them, there was a huge white tiger that was half the height of a man. Its movements were very elegant and noble as it slowly walked toward them.

The two men were not better than the two who had already run away. Their faces were blue and white, and after a moment of shock, they also ran away, not caring about robbing the carriage.

Lin Deshan didn't fare any better. He had closed his eyes and waited for death in despair when he suddenly heard the roar of the tiger and the sound of the robber's knife falling to the ground. He suddenly had a little hope. Perhaps this was his hope of escaping.

However, to his horror, he realized that a huge tiger had come out from the mountainside not far away. Then, it slowly approached him.

The robbers turned and ran, and so did he. But he soon realized that after the robbers ran away, the tiger walked to the big wood blocking the road and pushed it to the left with its mouth, making it roll down. Then it looked at Lin Deshan indifferently. If you looked closely, you could see the disdain in its eyes. Then it turned and left.

Lin Deshan was dumbfounded by the scene!

Did the tiger come to save him?

But then he shook his head with a bitter smile. Why would there be a tiger that purposely came to save him?

Since everything was fine now, Lin Deshan quickly stood up and drove the carriage back to the Lin family Village. The robbers had escaped in the other direction.

The tiger's action confused Lin Deshan. However, the even more confusing thing was the tiger appeared to be moving in front of the carriage.

What was going on?

Lin Deshan was confused.

Could it be that this tiger was leading the way for him?

As soon as the thought flashed into Lin Deshan's mind, his eyes widened and he had an absurd and terrifying thought.

Lin Deshan drove the carriage closer and closer to the Lin family Village, almost reaching the big stone marked with the village sign.

But to his shock, the big white tiger also went in that direction, and there were people coming and going at the village entrance.

When the people saw little white, they scattered in fear. However, not many of them screamed or shouted. They didn't try to kill the tiger. It was obvious that this White Tiger was a regular at the Lin family Village. It wouldn't hurt people.

Lin Deshan was getting more and more confused. He was almost certain that the white tiger was really there to save him, and it even escorted him to the village.

In that case, Lin Deshan decided to follow the big white tiger into the village.

When they arrived at the village entrance, many people were surprised to see a carriage suddenly appear. When they saw the driver, some people

immediately recognized Lin Deshan. After all, they would go to his place to get herbs or sell some herbs to him. Therefore, when they saw Lin Deshan, they greeted him politely.

“Shopkeeper Lin, it’s really you! Why did you suddenly come to the Lin family Village?”

“Hey, shopkeeper Lin, your face is so pale. Are you alright?”

Lin Deshan greeted them politely and didn’t ask them where Lin Yuelan lived because he knew that these people would definitely avoid Lin Yuelan and would not say anything.

Therefore, he decided to follow his instinct and follow the big white tiger.

This was because he realized that while he stopped to greet the villagers, the tiger also stopped.

Everyone followed his line of sight and immediately felt a little afraid. A villager came over and pointed at the big white tiger. He whispered to Lin Deshan, “that big white Tiger is raised by our village’s famous jinx. You have to be careful. It’s very fierce. I heard that it’s the king of all beasts in the Da Ao Mountain.”

Chapter 413 - Sneaking Back

Lin Deshan's heart was in turmoil.

'This big white tiger is actually raised by the girl?

'This is unbelievable!

'How did she manage to tame this big white tiger at her young age?

'No wonder she can pick those precious medicinal herbs from Mount Da Ao. She has the King of the beasts protecting her.'

Lin Deshan was shocked, but he didn't lose his composure. He asked curiously, "did that girl really raise this White Tiger?"

The man shook his head and said, "Not really. The girl did something to make this big white tiger listen to her. Perhaps it was through brute force. One had to know that the girl now had a body full of divine strength. She had once punched a tiger the size of this big tiger to death. She wouldn't have a hard time killing this tiger, so she must have used force to make this big white tiger submit.

"The tiger appears in the village from time to time, and it makes everyone afraid and fearful. However, this White Tiger has not eaten anyone in the Lin family Village, nor has it bitten anyone. "

"Why?" Lin Deshan asked in surprise.

There really was a Tiger that didn't eat people. This was really unheard of.

"The girl gave it order not to harm anyone in the village."

Lin Deshan couldn't describe his feelings at all, but he knew that a little girl must be very brave and intelligent to be able to tame a big white Tiger.

When Lin Deshan arrived at Lin Yuelan's house, he was deep in thought.

...

At the new land, the men were working.

With one hand on the handle of the shovel and the other holding his chin, Guo Bing seemed to be in deep thought.

He looked at Jiang Zhennan, who was working hard and sweating profusely, and finally asked the question in his heart, "boss, why do you think a girl like miss Lin wants to build so many big houses and so many fields?"

Their boss had already promised to give her over a thousand mu of land under his name. Now, she was buying a lot of lands and building houses in the Lin family Village. A child had shouldered all the responsibilities and ambitions of a man. But the problem was, she was just a child. What was she going to do with so many things?

Could it be that because she had a reputation of a jinx, she wanted to amass her fortune so that a man would marry her?

However, as soon as he thought about it, Guo Bing glanced at their boss and immediately threw that absurd idea to the back of his mind.

If this person was their boss, it would be best. If it was another man, Lin Yuelan might really become a jinx because their boss would kill that man.

The great general who had beheaded hundreds and thousands of people on the battlefield did not care about killing one more person, even though this person might have died a little unjustly.

Jiang Zhennan's sharp eyes stared at the cloudless blue sky as he said in a deep voice, "maybe it's because of us?"

No matter how powerful Lin Yuelan was, it would be difficult for her to resist the threat of Imperial power alone. Therefore, she had to find enough bargaining chips.

After Guo Bing heard Jiang Zhennan, he immediately fell silent.

That's right. If Lin Yuelan had not saved them, it was very likely that she would have been content with being a normal farmer. But the reality was forcing a girl to plan for the future.

This was their fault. They had let Lin Yuelan down.

Jiang Zhennan did not know how Lin Yuelan planned for the future, but she seemed to have her own plans.

Because he had peeked at her so-called floor plan. At a glance, he saw that besides the plan of building a large manor, she had drawn up the layout for many other houses around the central manor.

“Oh, by the way.” Just as Jiang Zhennan was thinking, Guo Bing suddenly shouted, “Does Miss Lin have the money to buy so much land and build such a big house?”

They knew that Lin Yuelan had killed a big tiger and sold it for some money. Later, she sold ginseng and earned some silver. However, from what he knew, the money was less than a thousand taels. Lin Yuelan also spent a lot on farming tools and farming fields. All in all, she had spent at least a hundred taels of silver.

Chapter 414 - Sneaking Back

So how did Lin Yuelan manage to buy so many things without money?

Were they going to pay? Nonsense. Everything they ate, lived, and wore was being paid for by Lin Yuelan.

Jiang Zhennan also frowned deeply. He knew that Lin Yuelan had a strange green vine in her hand, but he didn't know what other use that vine had other than speaking like a human.

Therefore, he didn't know if Lin Yuelan had any money on hand.

Jiang Zhennan couldn't help but feel frustrated. For the first time, he desired to have money.

Speaking of which, he was indeed rich. The Emperor had given him a lot of gold, silver, and jewelry over the years. Plus, he had precious medicinal herbs, such as 300-year-old ginseng, Xiangling fruit, and so on, which could be exchanged for a lot of money.

However, the money was in the capital. Even if he went back to get it now, it might take a month or two.

Wait...

Jiang Zhennan suddenly had an idea.

That's right. Why couldn't he go back and get it?

He couldn't go back openly now, but he could go back secretly and bring out the title deeds of the country estate, gold, silver, and other treasures.

With his current skills, no one would be able to guess that the God of War had returned home to be a thief. He would take all the money in the general's mansion and then give it to a child.

Since he had made up his mind to go back, he had to make preparations in the next two days. He would only be able to leave with peace of mind after everything was arranged.

At this moment, Guo Bing, who was chattering non-stop, did not know their boss' plan until the night before he left. Jiang Zhennan ordered them to protect Lin Yuelan and do all the work well.

Guo Bing continued, "boss, do you think we should go deep into the mountains and hunt a few wild beasts with precious herbs and exchange them for money? That should be good, right?"

Tiger bones, deer blood, deer horns, monkey dates, bear galls, and so on were all very precious treasures.

However, little twelve, who was listening at the side, gave him a look and said, "but brother Guo, did you forget? Miss Lin has issued a ban on us. She told us not to worry, or she would punish us."

Because of Little white, Lin Yuelan had always been very protective of the wild beasts in the mountains.

However, it was fine to go to the mountains to hunt for hares, pheasants, and boars.

Guo Bing immediately shuddered and glared at little twelve. He said fiercely, "I'm just kidding. If I find out that you've complained to miss Lin..." Guo Bing raised his fist.

Little twelve shook his head like a rattle and said, "Of course. I know Brother Guo is just kidding."

...

Lin Yuelan took the title deeds that were sent over today and looked at them. There were more than yesterday. There were more than 30 mu of land, but they were bought at the price of 10 taels per Mu. This made the

people who sent the title deeds regret endlessly, but they didn't dare to do anything.

Lin Yuelan held her head and thought that more people would complain in the future. She had to give them a warning. She had given them enough warning.

While she was deep in thought, a roar came from outside. She knew that little white had returned. She hurried out and opened the door. When she saw Lin Deshan standing outside, she was a little surprised and asked, "Uncle Lin, why are you here?"

His face was pale and tired.

Chapter 415 - Acknowledgement

Lin Deshan, like everyone else, had the same expression when he arrived at Lin Yuelan's house.

He was shocked, in disbelief, and had a little heartache.

How hard must it be for a child to live in such a small, trembling, and slightly teetering thatched house?

After Lin Deshan saw Lin Yuelan, he said in disbelief, "girl, this ... You live here?"

Lin YUuelan nodded and said, "yes, Uncle Lin. Is there a problem?"

There was a problem, but Lin Deshan thought about it and immediately shook his head. "No problem." He had heard that when she was nine years old, she was forced to separate from her family.

However, he clearly remembered that a few months ago, this child had sold a big tiger to him and earned three to four hundred taels. This silver was enough to build a good house. Why didn't she build one?

Lin Deshan followed Lin Yuelan into the house with some doubts.

Then, he immediately spotted the big white tiger that had saved him in the corner of the courtyard. It was following an unknown animal that looked like a horse. He was a little surprised.

He pointed at the big white tiger in surprise and stuttered, "that ... That big ..." He wanted to ask if the big white tiger had really gone to save him.

Lin Yuelan seemed to understand what he wanted to say. She nodded and said, "that road is dangerous these days, so I ask Little White to patrol it. If it sees kind people, it will help." In fact, she had asked little white to set up an ambush there to wait for Lin Deshan.

Lin Deshan asked in confusion, “but how did it know that I was coming to the Lin family Village to find you?”

Lin Yuelan sniffed Lin Deshan, then thought for a moment and said, “maybe animals have a more sensitive sense of smell. You have the smell of red wine on you, and only a few people have this red wine.”

This explanation seemed very reasonable.

Lin Deshan sniffed his body, but he couldn’t smell the red wine at all. His sense of smell was very sensitive. As the owner of a medicinal shop, he often had to rely on his sense of smell to determine the medicinal material. However, he really couldn’t smell the red wine on his body because the last time he drank red wine was three days ago.

However, animals had a better sense of smell than humans.

The truth was Lin Deshan had drunk the red wine which had been imbued with the spring water. The spring water was stored in his body. The water had a special attraction to animals. Therefore, little white could immediately tell that this was the person it had been waiting for.

Of course, neither Lin Yuelan nor little white would explain it to him.

“Girl, is that a horse?” Lin Deshan asked the other question.

The black and white lines looked a little conspicuous.

However, his big white head looked very cute.

Lin Yuelan nodded and said, “yes, it’s a horse. It’s a wild horse from Mount Da Ao. I thought it was quite cute, so I let it follow me back.”

Lin Deshan believed her. She could tame the king of beasts, so why not a horse?

Lin Deshan and Lin Yuelan chatted about the white tiger and white horse, and Lin Deshan then started the main topic of the day.

The two of them sat at the stone table in the courtyard. He looked around and asked worriedly, “girl, will anyone be eavesdropping outside?”

Lin Yuelan chuckled and said, “Uncle Lin, don’t worry. With little white here, no one has the guts to eavesdrop on us.”

Lin Deshan was confused. “Little white?”

Lin Yuelan pointed at the big white Tiger, which was very obedient. “That’s little white.”

Lin Deshan was a little dizzy. This was the king of all beasts. Shouldn’t it at least be named Big White?

Chapter 416 - Acknowledgement

Since the girl said so, Lin Deshan was relieved.

He believed that with The White Tiger's alertness, as long as there was someone nearby, it would definitely not be able to escape its ears.

Lin Deshan took something out of his pocket and opened it. It was a pile of silver notes.

Lin Yuelan was slightly surprised, but she quickly understood that the money was probably from selling the milkvetch.

She thought that it could sell for 10000 taels of silver, but looking at the thick stack of silver notes, he was afraid that it would be more than 30000 taels.

Lin Deshan pushed the money to the center and asked with an excited and sly smile, "girl, guess how much the flower has been sold for?" He blinked at her.

Lin Yuelan looked at the man who was playing a game with her. She raised her eyebrows and then stretched out her hand as if she was going to take the silver notes and count them.

"Hey, you can't touch it," said Lin Deshan, pressing the silver notes under his palm. "You can only guess by look alone."

Lin Yuelan was speechless. To be honest, she really didn't want to play this boring guessing game. However, looking at Lin Deshan's excited face, she didn't want to ruin his mood.

Lin Yuelan lowered her head to stare at the stack of banknotes. Lin Deshan pressed them down further.

Lin Yuelan helplessly shrugged her shoulders and then casually said, “let me guess. Yes, it should be 40000 taels.”

Lin Deshan, who had thought that the girl would never be able to guess it, was stunned. “Ah ...” She actually guessed it right on the first try. How could she be so lucky?

Seeing that Lin Deshan didn’t respond, Lin Yuelan asked curiously, “Uncle Lin, why aren’t you saying anything? Did I guess wrong?”

Lin Deshan took his hand away and shook his head. “No, you got it right on the first try.”

Lin Yuelan’s eyes lit up, and with an excited and happy expression, she said loudly, “Uncle Lin, are you serious? Is there really 40000 taels?”

Hearing Lin Yuelan speak so loudly, Lin Deshan immediately said nervously, “shush, lower your voice. Girl, are you trying to attract thieves to your house?” 40,000 taels was definitely not a small amount. If some bad people heard this, they might do something like killing and robbing.

Lin yuelan touched the tip of her nose in embarrassment, “I got excited and raised my voice.”

In fact, she was just playing along with Lin Deshan. This was something she had expected.

After all, she had thought that she could sell the milkvetch for at most 10000 taels of silver in Ning An Town. However, when Lin Deshan offered to bring it to an auction house, Lin Yuelan predicted that the price would be around 30000 taels of silver. She didn’t expect Lin Deshan to get it sold for 40000 taels, which was 10000 more than she predicted.

Lin Deshan had done well.

After joking around with Lin Yuelan for a while, Lin Deshan immediately said seriously, “little girl, this milkvetch flower was sold directly to the Guangjuyuan auction house in the provincial capital. The shopkeeper of the

auction house is an acquaintance of mine, so I managed to get 40000 taels for this item. However,” Lin Deshan said in a serious tone, “you should know that we may have long-term cooperation with them in the future. So, other than giving me face, the person is more concerned about the benefits of the future cooperation.”

This was to tell Lin Yuelan that the price of 40000 taels was actually a favor from the auction house. The auction house had made a huge profit. But they had also made a promise that they would secretly stop the other forces from investigating the source of the milkvetch.

Lin Deshan believed that Lin Yuelan was a smart person and would understand his words.

When Lin Yuelan heard this, she said very seriously, “there’s no problem with future cooperation. But we need cooperation from both sides. Like I said, for now, I can’t expose my identity. But when I can, I might not sell but auction off the treasures instead. There’s no problem with that, right?”

Chapter 417 - Acknowledgement

The auction house better not have any idea that she would continue to sell her treasures to them at the lowest price. They might come after her when they realize that was not what she had in mind.

Lin Deshan replied, “don’t worry, girl. The auction house still has its reputation, and my old friend is also a person who considers the big picture. He would never do such a despicable thing. ”

Lin Yuelan nodded, “that’s good to know.”

As long as the auction house wasn’t so greedy, she could continue to cooperate with them.

After the serious conversation ended, Lin Yuelan picked up the banknote and looked at it.

There were twenty one thousand taels notes, twenty five hundred taels notes, and the rest were hundred taels notes.

Lin Deshan said, “I doubt you can exchange for so much silver in our small town. So I purposely asked for the banknotes with the smaller values.” There were banknotes for 50000 silver, 30000 silver, and 10000 silver too.

Lin Yuelan nodded and took out eight one thousand taels of silver, ten five-hundred taels notes, and thirty one-hundred taels notes. She handed them to Lin Deshan and said, “Uncle Lin, our cooperation agreement was an eight-two split. I’ll take eight, and you take two. These eight thousand taels of silver are for you. Please keep them well.”

When Lin Deshan and Lin Yuelan signed the agreement, he didn’t think he’d earn that much. He didn’t think Lin Yuelan would bring so many precious treasures to him. Regardless, this was a deal that he wouldn’t lose out on, so he agreed to the agreement. After their first successful cooperation, he had easily earned eight thousand taels, which was more

than the total profit of his medicine shop for three years. It made Lin Deshan feel like he was dreaming.

Lin Deshan didn't think he had done much, so he didn't deserve the eight thousand.

Lin Deshan took out three notes worth five hundred taels of silver and five notes worth a hundred taels of silver, making a total of two thousand taels of silver. He pushed the rest back and said, "girl, I only need two thousand taels of silver. I don't deserve the rest. I don't think I've done much, so I'm ashamed to accept so much money. "

Lin Yuelan shook her head and said, "Uncle Lin, you can't say that. We've already discussed the terms of our agreement, so how can we change it so easily? I was lucky this time to find milkvetch in the mountains. But next time, I might not be so lucky anymore. Besides," Lin Yuelan said very seriously, "this time, the flower was sold at such a high price because of your contribution. Otherwise, based on my estimation, it would only be sold for ten thousand taels at Ning An Town. So, Uncle Lin, these eight thousand taels are what you deserve. Don't say that you don't deserve it. I still want to work with you in the future. "

Lin Deshan didn't want that much, but Lin Yuelan couldn't go against her conscience. If she didn't give Lin Deshan what he deserved, her heart wouldn't rest well.

Businessmen valued profits, but they also had to be sincere and honest. Otherwise, would they be able to cooperate again?

She loved money, but she also had her principles.

Hearing Lin Yuelan's words, Lin Deshan couldn't refuse, so he didn't say anything.

It was just as Lin Yuelan had said. This time, it was because he had sold the milkvetch at a high price, so he had earned a lot of money. But next time, it could be something not worth as much.

After they were done with their business, Lin Deshan strolled around in the yard. He saw a few small tents in the yard, which made him curious. But what made him even more eager was that he wanted to touch little white, who was all white and fluffy.

No one knew that this mature-looking Grandpa Lin was actually a fan of fur and cuteness!

Lin Deshan walked to little white, unable to hide the joy on his face. He reached out his hand and thought, 'I really want to touch it.'

However, as soon as he stretched out his hand, little White's eyes were filled with sharp disdain and contempt. It glanced at Lin Deshan and then ignored him, but it still exuded an aura that refused to be touched.

Chapter 418 - Acknowledgement

Lin Deshan, "...” Did I imagine that eyeroll?

In the end, Lin Deshan looked at Lin Yuelan with hope in his eyes.

Lin Yuelan was speechless.

In order to comfort this playful old man, Lin Yuelan had no choice but to put little white through some suffering.

“Little white, let Uncle Lin touch you.” Her tone was commanding.

After receiving Lin Yuelan’s order, Little White’s big eyes immediately revealed a look of grievance.

‘Didn’t she say that she wouldn’t let anyone get close to me?’

Lin Yuelan just smiled and looked at Little White.

Little White walked to Lin Deshan, feeling wronged. It looked at Lin Deshan with its sharp eyes, which seemed to be filled with disgust and slight grievance.

However, looking at little White’s aggrieved and accusing eyes, Lin Deshan’s heart itched even more.

He didn’t care whether Little White really hated him or not. He would touch it first.

If he missed the first chance, there would not be a second one.

Looking at Little White’s expression, would he have a second chance?

After Lin Deshan had his fun, he finally let go of little white just before it was about to explode.

As soon as Lin Deshan let go of little white, it turned around and walked to another corner. Its butt was facing Lin Yuelan as if it was angry at her and dissatisfied with her overbearing behavior.

Lin Yuelan looked up at the sky, speechless! Even her pet was angry at her.

After Lin Deshan knew that Lin Yuelan wanted to build a manor, he immediately fought for his own benefit. He said to Lin Yuelan, “girl, leave a room for me. The Lin family Village has beautiful mountains and clear waters, and the scenery is pleasant. I plan to retire here when I’m old. ”

He didn’t have any children, and he had no worries anywhere except in the town’s medicine shop. He liked Lin Yuelan a lot, and he was planning to acknowledge Lin Yuelan as his granddaughter. Technically, this idea had just emerged in his mind. O well. In the future, he would rely on this girl. His intuition told him that following this girl would only lead to a blissful life.

Lin Deshan immediately put this into action.

He immediately asked, “girl, how about I acknowledge you as my granddaughter? In any case, we share the same surname, you have no relatives, I have no children, not to mention grandchildren, so the two of us can only depend on each other, right?” Lin Deshan was still a little nervous.

Ever since the Lin family had fallen, he had sold all his assets. He had been living alone since he came to Ning An town. That was more than twenty years ago. When he saw Lin yuelan, who had been cut off from her bloodline at a young age, he suddenly wanted to have a family.

However, he knew that Lin Yuelan was a person with her own ideas. He didn’t know if she would think that he was being greedy.

After all, he had just given Lin Yuelan’s forty thousand taels. Then, he said that he wanted to acknowledge her as his granddaughter. People would think that he had ulterior motives.

However, Lin Yuelan didn’t think so...

Lin Yuelan asked seriously, “Uncle Lin, you should know that I’m known for being a jinx. If you accept me as your granddaughter, I might curse you. Aren’t you afraid?” In her clear eyes, there was a sharpness and seriousness.

Lin Deshan shook his head. “I’m a loner anyway, and I don’t plan to get married and have children in the future. I just want a family member to rely on. If I’m really unlucky and die because of you, I’ll accept it. I won’t hate you.”

When he was young, he was betrayed by the person he loved the most. The betrayal of love made him unwilling to believe in women again. So, from then on, he gave up the idea of getting married and having children.

However, when he was old, he realized that he was really lonely.

Lin Yuelan nodded. “Okay!”

During the apocalypse, her parents died. Then, she thought she could rely on her lover and friend. In the end, she was betrayed and used.

After the transmigration, although the original host had parents and relatives, they had long cut off all ties with the original host. Lin Yuelan once again became an orphan with no one to rely on.

Chapter 419 - Acknowledgement

It seemed that she had never been fated to be with her family.

Lin Deshan wanted to have a family member to accompany him in his later years, and she also yearned for a family.

As Lin Deshan had said, he had no children or grandchildren, while she had no parents and relatives. If they recognized each other as family, they would be each other's support.

So, she was moved by Lin Deshan's suggestion.

As for Doctor Zhang and his master, whom she had never met, they were family. But they were more like her teachers.

She wanted to have a real family.

When Lin Deshan heard Lin Yuelan agree, he was shocked at first, but then he reacted and immediately became as happy as a child, dancing with joy.

“Alright, Lan ‘Er, let's go and do the family recognition ceremony now. Then, we'll register with the government. Then, we'll be a family.”

Lin Yuelan shook her head with a sincere smile and said, “Uncle Lin, not now. I have to go to the Grandmaster and talk to him about this.”

For such a big matter, she had to inform Doctor Zhang first. After all, Doctor Zhang was her family member too.

Lin Deshan immediately thought of the time when Lin Yuelan had come to him for business cooperation. She had said that she had acknowledged the Medical Saint, Zhang Zhongjing as her Grandmaster.

Lin Deshan's eyes lit up at the thought that this girl's Grand Master was the Medical Saint.

This was the kind of fanaticism that modern fans had when they went to see their idol.

Lin Deshan immediately said with excitement, “girl, quickly take me to see Med... Dr. Zhang.”

Lin Yuelan took Lin Deshan to Dr. Zhang’s house.

The two old men seemed to hit it off at first sight. One was a doctor, and the other was a medicinal herb seller. They seemed to have a lot to talk about, and Lin Yuelan was cast aside.

Lin yuelan smacked her lips and thought to herself, ‘Why am I the one being cast aside? But, I’m glad that they get along so well.’

“Little girl,” Doctor Zhang suddenly became very emotional. “Xiao Lin said that he wants to acknowledge you as his granddaughter. Are you willing?” Lin Deshan was younger than Doctor Zhang, so Doctor Zhang called him Xiao Lin.

Lin Yuelan looked at the two old men’s eager and excited eyes and thought to herself, ‘They finally reached this topic after rambling for so long.’

Lin Yuelan said with a happy smile, “Grandmaster, I’m willing.”

Doctor Zhang immediately made the decision and said excitedly, “okay. You should hold a family recognition ceremony as soon as possible and let everyone know that you’re going to have a grandfather soon. In the future, whoever dares to say that you’re an orphan will be taught a lesson by me.”

Doctor Zhang was extremely protective of Lin Yuelan.

Lin Yuelan smiled and said, “alright!”

Doctor Zhang was mad at the Lin Family Village and Lin Laosan’s family on Lin Yuelan’s behalf. In fact, physician Zhang was most angry at Lin Yuelan’s biological parents for being too weak and disappointing. Therefore, he wanted to have a grand family recognition ceremony.

‘So you don’t want Lan ‘Er as your family? Someone else wants her!’

It had to be said that Lin Yuelan was quite popular with the elderly.

Whether it was Lin Yiwei, Doctor Zhang, or Lin Deshan, they all wholeheartedly protected Lin Yuelan.

When Jiang Zhennan and the others came back from work...

“You want to acknowledge Miss Lin as your granddaughter?” Guo Bing was shocked.

Lin Deshan couldn’t stand Guo Bing’s fussing. He looked at Guo Bing with a fierce face and said, “why? Do you have a problem?”

As soon as Guo Bing saw Lin Deshan’s face, he knew that he had made Lin Deshan angry.

Guo Bing immediately smiled and said, “Of course not. The two of you are definitely a perfect match! Ouch ...”

Jiang Zhennan knocked Guo Bing’s head heavily and said, “What perfect match? They aren’t lovers or husband and wife. What nonsense.”

The three young ones just covered their faces.

They realized that the Lieutenant had become more and more stupid after staying in the Lin family Village for a while. He was such a shrewd person before.

Guo Bing clutched his head which was hurting from the beating, and said, somewhat unconvinced, “How is the perfect match the wrong word? Shopkeeper Lin and miss Lin are both surnamed Lin, and they have no family. Aren’t they a perfect match to be each other’s family?”

Chapter 420 - Acknowledgement

Jiang Zhennan snorted at Guo Bing. “You talk too much.”

In his heart, he was mumbling to himself. ‘I need to get back to get the money and the title deed as soon as possible. Miss Lin’s family is growing. And her expenses will definitely be greater.’

Jiang Zhennan had completely ignored the fact that Lin Deshan had opened a medicine shop in town.

Everyone’s opinion was almost the same, so the group quickly began to discuss how to hold the family recognition ceremony and so on.

However, shopkeeper Lin suddenly thought of something. He asked, “Girl, you said before that you wanted to buy the empty land around here. Many villagers are not willing to sell, right?”

Lin Yuelan nodded and said, “yes.”

Lin Deshan nodded and said, “Okay, I’ll find your village chief now. In the future, those who sell you their land will get a 50 percent discount when they make purchases from me.”

Everyone would get sick. For poor people, this was a big expenditure. Therefore, the 50 percent discount offered by Lin Deshan was huge.

Hearing Lin Deshan’s words, Doctor Zhang immediately said, “then I’ll also take half of the consultation fee. Let’s show them that the jinx they speak of is loved by us.”

“Yes, brother, you’re right,” said Lin Deshan. “Let’s go find the village chief.”

Then, the two old men went to find Lin Yiwei.

The young men were stunned for a while.

“Doctor Zhang and shopkeeper Lin are efficient.”

After the two elders left, Jiang Zhennan immediately said to Lin Yuelan, “this is not bad.” Lin Yuelan had a real grandfather, but her adopted grandfather treated her better than her real one.

Besides, it seemed that Lin Deshan would be a good grandfather.

The corners of Lin Yuelan’s mouth curled up. She chuckled and replied, “yeah.” It was a nice feeling to know that she had a family looking out for her.

Guo Bing and the others also echoed and said to Lin Yuelan, “Miss Lin, this is really good.”

Lin Yuelan just smiled.

While the young men were talking, the two old men who had gone out quickly returned, followed by the village chief. Lin Yiwei looked at Lin Yuelan and shouted, “Lan ‘Er, have you really made your decision?” Her biological grandfather and her biological parents were still alive. If she were to acknowledge someone else as her grandfather, she might be criticized.

But her biological parents...

As for Lin Laosan, he was just a joke.

This was a good thing. At least Lan ‘Er would have a real family.

Lin Yuelan nodded at Lin Yiwei seriously, “yes, Grandpa village chief. I’ve made up my mind.”

Lin Yiwei nodded and said, “alright. I’ll relay what Doctor Zhang and shopkeeper Lin told me just now to everyone. Oh, by the way, when is your family recognition ceremony? Do you want to invite someone?”

Doctor Zhang said, “Of course, the sooner the family recognition ceremony is held, the better. Why don’t we do it tomorrow? As for who to invite, Lan ‘Er can decide on her own. ”

Lin Yuelan nodded and said, “Grandpa village chief, I wanted to make it simple, but the two elders wanted to make it big. So, Grandpa village chief, I hope that your family can come. I’m also going to invite uncle Wei and great-grandpa Lin An. As for the others, I’ll set up two empty tables and serve food. If they want to come, I won’t stop them. If they don’t, I won’t force them either. ”

She didn’t want to make an enemy out of the entire Lin family Village, but she wouldn’t go out of the way to please them, If the villagers came, she would give them face in the future. As for those who spoke ill of her behind her back...

Lin Yiwei understood Lin Yuelan’s meaning and quickly passed on the news.

Soon, everyone in the Lin family Village knew that Lin Yuelan was going to acknowledge shopkeeper Lin as her grandfather, and the ceremony would be held the next day.

Another important piece of news was that the Lin family Medicine store and Doctor Zhang would remember the family who sold their land to Lin Yuelan. In the future, whoever had a headache, fever, or difficult-to-treat illness could enjoy half of the prices when they required their services.

These two pieces of news shocked the entire Lin family Village.

Chapter 421 - Courting Death Again

Lin Yuelan had been acknowledged as the granddaughter of shopkeeper Lin of the Lin family's medicine shop in town. The people who were the angriest were Lin Lasoan and his family.

Lin Yuelan was someone they didn't want, but she was treated like a treasure by someone else.

This was a direct slap to Lin Sandou's face.

"Father, what should we do?" Lin Daniu said furiously, "that wretched girl acknowledged someone else as her relative. How are we going to live in the village in the future?"

Li Cuihua shrieked in anger, "That damn girl, how dare she? Does she think we're all dead?" This family couldn't allow someone else to even take in the trash that they threw away.

"Mother, what does that girl not dare to do now?" Zhou Guixiang gritted her teeth and said angrily, "She did it and announced it to the world." When she said this, the expression on her face was sinister and vicious, and her eyes were filled with poison, making people feel frightened and afraid.

She had transferred most of her hatred for Lin Erniu's capture to Lin Yuelan and a small portion of it to Lin Laosan's family.

It was the jinx that caused them to retaliate. So how was it their fault?

Li Cuihua immediately jumped up and cursed, "That damn jinx, has her conscience been eaten by a dog? The Lin family raised her painstakingly for nine years, and now that she's rich, she's actually acknowledging someone else as her family. Why haven't the Gods killed her? Our Lin family is really unlucky to have met such a jinx."

Li Cuihua's scolding made ZhouGuixiang, who had her head lowered, sneer.

'Li Cuihua, you only know how to curse and show off in this house. If you have the ability, go to curse at that girl.'

However, she still asked, "mother, that girl is holding a big banquet today. Should we go?"

This morning, many of the villagers had seen the men from that girl's family carry large piles of meat home. It was obvious that they were preparing for the banquet.

For people who could only eat meat a few times a year, that meat was enough to make them envious and drool.

However, whether they were gutsy enough to attend the banquet was another matter.

"Yes," Li Cuihua shrieked. "Not only would I go, but I would also destroy the ceremony!"

Li Hehua was timider, so she said uneasily, "but mother, every time we go to find that girl, something bad would happen!"

Their plans always backfired. And they were taught a lesson again and again. It was better for them not to make a scene. Otherwise, who knew what that girl would do?

Someone in Lin Laosan's family still had a brain. After being taught a few lessons, she learned to avoid harming Lin Yuelan.

But unfortunately, except for her, the others were all blinded by anger. They couldn't wait to vent their anger on Lin Yuelan.

Zhou Guixiang immediately looked down on Li Hehua's cowardice. She also hated li Hehua.

If Lin Daniu went to jail, her Erniu would be spared.

Zhou Guixiang immediately sneered, “hey, sister-in-law, if we don’t go and cause a scene, are we going to let the whole village look down on us and laugh at our family? Sister-in-law, are you trying to embarrass our Lin family?”

She was deliberately trying to sow discord.

If she was not doing well, then no one was safe.

Sure enough, Li Cuihua immediately pointed at Li Hehua and scolded her, “You crazy woman. What are you talking about? When have we taken advantage of that jinx? Every time we go to find her, we’re only asking to take back what we’re owed!”

Li Hehua’s face turned pale with anger after being scolded by Li Cuihua. But she couldn’t talk back to her mother-in-law, so she could only say, “mother, I was wrong.”

Li Cuihua looked at Li Hehua and scolded Lin Yuelan again. This made Zhou Guixiang feel a little disappointed.

Zhou Guixiang glanced at Lin Ssanniu’s family, who were standing at the side silently. She said sarcastically, “Third brother, third sister-in-law, your eldest daughter is so lucky to have acknowledged the town’s shopkeeper Lin as her grandfather. That means that shopkeeper Lin is your father. In the future, you can inherit the Lin family’s medicine shop. Every month, you’ll have money, eat well, drink well, and wait to enjoy a good life.”

Chapter 422 - Courting Death Again

As soon as Zhou Guixiang finished speaking, Li Cuihua started scolding Lin Sanniu again. "You short-lived bastard, what kind of daughter did you give birth to? Now that she has food, clothes, and money, she wants to cast aside the family that has raised her. In her dreams. I'm telling you, Lin Sanniu, this time, you have to get 500 taels from that wretched girl no matter what. Otherwise, you'll be kicked out of the Lin family with your wastrels and jinxes. "

When Lin Sanniu heard Li Cuihua's words, his expression changed drastically. "Mother!" He exclaimed in disbelief.

Li Cuihua raised her head and snorted, "What? Let me tell you. You must get me five hundred taels of alimony today. All these years, our Lin family has raised your family and spent God knows how much money. So, you should compensate us for our expenses."

How shameless.

It was Lin Sanniu's family that was supporting the entire family. Even their youngest three-year-old son had to work in the fields. But suddenly, they were the freeloaders?

Of course, this was all Lin Sanniu's own doing. He could not blame anyone else.

Seeing that there was no hope from his mother, Lin Sanniu turned to look at Lin Laosan and cried out with heartache and sadness, "father, do you have the same thoughts? If I don't get the money, I'll be kicked out?"

Ever since he was young, he had been the least valued person. That was why he wanted to be obedient, filial, and work more. He even wanted to

make his children and his wife suffer with him. Even when they wanted him to kill his own daughter, he didn't say a word. He obeyed their order because he wanted his parents' approval.

However, the truth was that no matter what he did, he was still a failure.

Lin Laosan sensed his third son's sadness, but he said, "your mother is right. That girl is going to be filial to others, so why can't she be filial to her own father and mother? "So, you have to go and ask for family support, otherwise..." He didn't say anything else, but everyone knew the consequence.

Lin Sanniu was disappointed and sad, but he couldn't bear to leave this house. With a numb expression, he nodded and said, "okay!"

...

There were five eight-seater tables in Lin Yuelan's courtyard. Three of them were for Lin Yuelan's people, Lin Yiwei's family, and Lin Dawei's family. The other two were empty tables filled with dishes. If the villagers came, they would come. If they didn't, she didn't care.

This time, Lin Yuelan cooked personally. Although she was young, she had plenty of strength, so even if she stood in front of the stove and stepped on the low bench, it didn't affect her cooking in the slightest. The dishes she made looked, smelled, and tasted good.

In a short while, the fragrance drifted out of the courtyard.

Outside the courtyard, the Lin family villagers were pacing back and forth. From time to time, they stuck their heads out to check out everything in the yard. Their expressions were a little conflicted, but they also seemed to be at a loss.

Because they didn't know if they should go in and have a meal.

After all, there was so much meat inside that it made people drool. They were usually frugal, so how could they bear to buy meat? They could only

eat meat a few times a year, so when they saw meat, of course, their mouths watered.

“Mother, I want to go in and eat meat. I want to eat meat!” Some of the children couldn’t take the smell of the meat and started making a lot of noise.

“Father, there’s so much delicious food. I want to eat it, I want to eat it.”

“What nonsense! You’ll die if you eat here. Stand there quietly. If you continue to cry, I’ll beat you to death!” It was the sound of an adult scolding a child.

“My baby wants to eat here? This ... Let father think about it again!” Some people said hesitantly.

“Father, mother, look at that big piece of meat. It’s red and looks delicious. I want to go and eat it.”

“If you don’t let me, I’ll keep crying and making a fuss.”

These were all families with children who were a few years old.

“Old man, it’s been a long time since we have eaten any meat.” Looking at the table full of meat and vegetables, it would be a lie to say that they were not tempted.

Chapter 423 - Courting Death Again

“Wife, let’s go in and eat meat today. You haven’t bought meat in a long time.”

“Eat, eat, eat. You only know how to eat. Don’t you know you can die from eating here?” A woman scolded her husband. She was referring to Lin Yuelan’s notorious reputation as the jinx.

“Chang Feng, Chang Dong, are you guys going to eat here?” Some people were surprised to see Lin Changfeng and Lin Changdong walking toward the door.

Lin Changfeng smiled and said, “I haven’t had meat in a long time.” Although that was what he said, everyone knew that anyone who attended the ceremony was there to befriend the jinx.

Lin Changfeng was holding a red packet. This was a congratulatory gift for Lin Yuelan.

If he were stingy, he would only give one or two copper coins. If he was generous, he might give some silver.

“Hey, Chanxing, Xiaoliu, what are you doing here?” Some people were surprised again when they saw the couple and their child taking a step forward into the yard.

Lin Changxing didn’t like to talk. Zhou Xiaoliu’s face was a little red as she said, “my son insisted on coming to eat meat. We had no choice but to bring him her.” They also used their child as an excuse, but in reality, they also came to befriend Lin Yuelan.

When Lin Changxing and Zhou Xiaoliu decided to sell the land to Lin Yuelan, they already had the intention of befriend her.

They were envious of Lin Yuelan's growing abilities. They wanted to befriend her and see if she could raise them to her height too.

Someone asked in fear, "aren't you afraid of being cursed?"

Lin Changxing and his wife did not speak.

Lin Yuelan was already 12 years old. Other than the incident with Lin Mingqing and the Zhou family, there didn't seem to be anyone else who had been jinxed by Lin Yuelan.

Lin Mingqing's incident was actually caused by Lin Laosan's family, so that was not a curse. Also, the Zhou family's incident was clearly caused by their son's gambling problem, but they actually pushed the blame onto Lin Yuelan.

After thinking about it, Lin Changxing and his wife thought that Lin Yuelan's jinx was not that strong.

Therefore, after the family discussed, Lin Changxing's family of three came over.

After that, a few more people entered the courtyard.

"Eh, Lin Sanniu is striding over with an aggressive aura. Her biological father and grandfather are here. This ceremony will be ruined." Some villagers were happy to see this. However, it was hard to tell if they were happy to see Lin Sanniu humiliated or the ceremony destroyed.

Of the two tables, only one was filled.

Seeing that the auspicious time was about to arrive, Guo Bing and the others quickly prepared tea.

As the house was small, the ceremony was held in the courtyard.

Lin Deshan sat in the middle of the east side of the stone table, which represented "respect."

Lin Yuelan was holding her tea and was about to kneel when a commotion suddenly broke out outside, followed by loud scolding.

Of course, the noise outside affected the people inside. Lin Yiwei, Doctor Zhang, and Lin Deshan all frowned when they heard the sharp curses, but they immediately relaxed.

Lin Yiwei said, “we can’t miss the auspicious time. Lan ‘Er, continue with the ceremony. I’ll go outside and stop them.”

As he spoke, he was about to stand up, but Jiang Zhennan stopped him. His sharp eyes swept across the door, and he said coldly, “uncle village chief, this ceremony needs you to be present as a witness. Leave this to us.”

They couldn’t miss the auspicious time, so Jiang Zhennan and the other men immediately went out to stop the people outside from ruining the ceremony.

As for Lin Yuelan, she frowned slightly, then knelt down without any hesitation and said to Lin Deshan in a crisp voice, “Grandpa, please have some tea!”

When Lin Deshan heard Lin Yuelan call him Grandpa, he immediately became excited, and a teardrop flickered in the corner of his eye. His hands trembled with excitement as he calmly took the tea Lin Yuelan offered him. He opened the cup and took a sip, then said, “Girl, we’ll be grandfather and grandson in the future, and we’ll rely on each other. I don’t have any great wealth. I only have one medicine shop. I’ll give it to you. I believe that my good granddaughter will take good care of it. ”

This meant that the Lin family’s medicinal shop would be Lin Yuelan’s in the future.

Chapter 424 - Courting Death

Lin Deshan's words were shocking to Doctor Zhang and the others, but they were also shocking to the villagers who were sitting at the table and waiting for their food. Lin Deshan basically had given away his assets to Lin Yuelan.

In the future, Lin Yuelan would be the shopkeeper of the Lin family's medicine store. In the future, this girl would not do anything but manage the Lin family's medicine store, and she would be able to have a good life.

This was a good thing.

Lin Yuelan was a little surprised for a moment, but she did not reject Lin Deshan's good intentions. She smiled and said, "Okay, I will take good care of the Lin family's medicine shop. If I want to open the Lin family Medicine shop all over the world, can I?"

The first sentence sounded very serious, but the second sentence was half-serious and half-joking.

Of course, the people present, including Doctor Zhang, took it as a joke.

They believed Lin Yuelan could open more branches over the province. But all over the world? That had to be a joke.

Therefore, when the Lin family's medicine shops were opened all over the world, Doctor Zhang, Lin Deshan, and the others couldn't help but wonder why they thought Lin Yuelan was joking.

Of course, this was a story for a later time.

...

Lin Sanniu stood in front of Lin Yuelan's courtyard door with a worried and sad look on his face. Then, his face turned up with anger. He heard the

movement in the courtyard and shouted angrily, “wretched girl, come out.” Your biological grandfather and father are not dead yet, and you dare to acknowledge a new family so openly. Do you think we are dead?”

This man had really come to create problems because his parents told him to. He even shamelessly claimed that he was Lin Yuelan’s biological father as if he had completely forgotten that Lin Yuelan had cut off all ties with them. They no longer had any relationship with Lin Yuelan.

“Oh my, you’re so thick-skinned to admit that you’re the child’s father,” Guo Bing said to Lin Sanniu as he walked out of the room.

Because Jiang Zhennan didn’t speak much to outsiders, Guo Bing would be the one dealing with Lin Laosan’s family. After all, he was usually smiling and sharp-tongued.

All Jiang Zhennan had to do was stand by the side and intimidate them.

His sharp gaze swept past Lin Laosan’s family, who were standing behind Lin Sanniu.

Li Cuihua, who usually bared her fangs and brandished her claws, secretly hated Lin Yuelan to the point of gnashing her teeth and cursing her to death, was now standing on her third son, whom she looked down on the most, without a word.

Guo Bing was wearing a royal blue tang suit. He crossed his arms in front of his chest and curled his lips. He looked at Lin Sanniu sarcastically, then turned to Lin Laosan and said, “Hey, Lin Laosan, are you jealous that miss Lin has acknowledged someone else as her grandfather? But what to do? The ceremony has already been completed. There’s nothing you can do even if you’re jealous.

“Lin Laosan, this young master will give you a suggestion. Every morning and night, burn three incense sticks and kowtow to your ancestors, then recite ‘I was wrong’ a hundred times. Do that for three years, and maybe miss Lin will acknowledge you as her biological grandfather again, don’t you think so?”

Guo Bing's words caused everyone to laugh.

Chapter 425 - Out

Being teased by a junior and ridiculed by everyone made Lin Laosan feel ashamed, angry, and even more furious.

He rushed to the front of Lin Sanniu in an imposing manner, wanting to step forward and give Guo Bing a slap. However, when he saw the strong body and imposing aura of Jiang Zhennan, he suddenly flinched and immediately stopped in his tracks. He pointed at Guo Bing and shouted, “who the hell are you? How dare you criticize me?”

“Tap!”

“Ah!”

“Ah!”

The first sound was the sound of a slap. Guo Bing slapped Lin Laosan’s face.

The second sound was the shrieking of the crowd, with a look of disbelief and surprise.

After that was Li Cuihua’s incredulous scream.

After Guo Bing gave Lin Laosan a slap, his eyes were sharp and cold. He shouted at Lin Laosan coldly, “who are you to point your finger at me?! If there’s a next time, I’ll break your hand.”

Guo Bing’s sudden slap on Lin Laosan surprised everyone, but they were even more surprised that this handsome, elegant, and gentle young man had such a fierce aura.

An unknown outsider, an outsider, living under someone else’s roof, had actually hit a native of the Lin family Village.

This was too surprising.

Lin Laosan didn't react in time, but Li Cuihua was the first to curse loudly, "you bastard, how dare you hit my husband? I'll fight you to the death!"

As Li Cuihua spoke, she rushed forward and pounced at Guo Bing.

Of course, Li Cuihua was a woman, so Guo Bing couldn't fight back. So, a soybean suddenly appeared in Jiang Zhennan's hand. With a flick of his finger, he shot it at Li Cuihua's knee.

"Ah!"

Li Cuihua fell flat on her face, her four limbs sprawled on the ground, and her mouth full of mud. She was really in a sorry state.

"Haha ..." Some people looked at Li Cuihua's appearance and couldn't help but laugh.

Li Cuihua's two daughters-in-law really wanted to laugh when they saw Li Cuihua's embarrassing fall. However, the one who was embarrassed was their mother-in-law, so they could only endure it with great difficulty. Then, the two of them went forward and helped Li Cuihua. They pretended to be very concerned and asked, "mother, how are you?"

It happened in such a short time that Lin Laosan didn't have time to react.

The moment he was hit, he only felt a dull pain on his cheek. Then, he was completely dumbfounded.

After a while, he finally reacted. He had been beaten by a young junior. More importantly, he had been beaten by a junior in front of everyone.

He couldn't believe that he was slapped by a young man who could be his grandson. He had lost his face. How was he going to raise his head in the Lin family Village from now on?

However, what made him even more astonished was that his wife had also lost face in public.

Lin Laosan's face was livid with anger. The veins on his forehead were bulging as if they were going to explode at any time. He clenched his fists tightly, and the veins also popped and then exploded.

After Lin Laosan came to his senses, he was furious and shouted at Guo Bing, "how dare you hit me?" He didn't care about Li Cuihua.

Guo Bing crossed his arms in front of his chest and looked at Lin Laosan with an arrogant and disdainful expression. He said sarcastically, "So what if I hit you? Why don't you try to hit me back?"

Lin Laosan looked at Guo Bing's overbearing appearance and was so angry that he wanted to hit him back. However, when he looked at Guo Bing and the few strong and imposing young men beside him, he immediately shrank back and did not dare to reach out.

However, when he turned his head, half of his swollen pig-like face turned to Lin Sanniu, and he said angrily, "are you dead? Didn't you see that your father was beaten up? Why are you useless that you do nothing when your father is hit?"

Li Cuihua's favoritism was known to everyone. They knew that, in Li Cuihua's eyes, her family's third son was just indentured labor. Lin Laosan would occasionally help his third son when Li Cuihua had gone too far.

Chapter 426 - Out

Therefore, everyone thought that at least Lin Laosan still loved his son.

However, when they were caught being involved in Lin Mingqing's accident, Lin Laosan actually asked the innocent Sanniu to go to prison for them. This really surprised everyone.

This favoritism was really extreme.

Daniu, Erniu, and Siniu were his sons, while Sanniu felt like he was picked up from the streets.

It was the same now. His other two sons, Daniu and Siniu didn't do anything when he was beaten up, but Lin Laosan only scolded Lin Sanniu.

Lin Daniu and Lin Siniu were standing beside him as if they had not seen him being beaten up. However, Lin Laosan was angry at Lin Sanniu.

Lin Sanniu was indeed obedient. When Lin Laosan scolded him, he didn't make any excuses for himself except for his expression turning a little ugly. He immediately rushed to Guo Bing obediently, looking for a fight.

As for Lin Laosan, Guo Bing didn't hold back because the old thing was a scumbag.

However, Guo Bing was still a little concerned about Lin Sanniu. After all, he was Lin Yuelan's real father, even though they had already cut off all ties. In Long Yan Kingdom, the law of filial piety was too strong. Therefore, Guo Bing was worried about the consequences if he hit Lin Sanniu.

Lin Sanniu did not think about the consequences. He only felt a sense of resentment in his heart. It was the kind of grievance and grievance that came from not being loved and valued by his parents.

Therefore, he clenched his fists and punched in the direction of Guo Bing's stomach.

“Bang!”

There was the sound of someone falling to the ground, but the person who fell was not Guo Bing.

The victim was Lin Sanniu.

Lin Yuelan stood in front of Guo Bing in a red dress. She had not retracted her fist as she shot a sharp look at Lin Sanniu, who was sitting on the ground. Her expression was cold and stern, and she said in a cold tone, “Who is here to bully my guests?”

Lin Yuelan's sudden appearance surprised everyone because other than Jiang Zhennan, no one else saw how Lin Yuelan appeared. All they saw was a black shadow running out from the inside.

When Lin Sanniu saw Lin Yuelan, he sat on the ground with his hands on the ground. The expression on his face was slightly complicated. He looked a little guilty, but it was quickly replaced by anger. He said to Lin Yuelan, “you brat, how dare you hit your biological father for an outsider? You're so unfilial. Aren't you afraid of being struck by lightning?”

Lin Yuelan did not show any fear of being threatened. She sneered and said, “if there's really retribution, it should be retribution for those cold-blooded and heartless animals who took people's lives and even wanted to kill their own granddaughter.”

She didn't name anyone, but everyone knew what she meant.

Some of them were shocked by Lin Yuelan's courage to treat Lin Sanniu like that.

“Tell me, why did you here today?” Lin Yuelan sneered and said, “Are you upset that I'm someone else's granddaughter? Are you here to ruin things? It's too late now because the ceremony is over!”

After hearing that the ceremony was already over, Lin Laosan's family was so angry that their faces turned livid.

Lin Sanniu felt ashamed for a moment, but more than that, he was furious.

He shouted, "what nonsense are you talking about? no matter what, the Lin family has raised you for nine years. We are your biological grandparents and parents. Have you lost your conscience?"

When Lin Yuelan heard the word "conscience," she found it extremely funny and sharply retorted, "nine years? You sure are shameless. Have you forgotten how we settled the score earlier? If you've really forgotten, then fine, I can calculate everything again for you. We'll see whose conscience is really missing."

Chapter 427 - : Out

When Lin Laosan's family heard this, they immediately cowered a few times, especially Li Hehua and Zhou Guixiang, who leaned back.

Lin Sanniu's face turned red and white. It was extremely ugly.

But today, he had something to do.

His dim eyes suddenly turned, and he knelt down at Lin Yuelan.

He said loudly, "Lan 'Er, father is begging you to let us live. I didn't treat you well in the past, but you've been living a good life since you returned, right?"

Lin Sanniu's sudden kneel shocked everyone, including Lin Yuelan herself.

Fortunately, Lin Yuelan's reaction was quick. The moment Lin Sanniu was about to kneel down, she immediately shifted her position. Then, as if they had discussed it beforehand, Jiang Zhennan shifted over to take the place Lin Yuelan had vacated. Therefore, Lin Sanniu was not kneeling at Lin Yuelan but Jiang Zhennan.

Although Jiang Zhennan was also a junior, he had a military position, and it could be said that he was the second most powerful person in the Long Yan Kingdom. Many people knelt to him.

Even though Lin Yuelan had cut off all ties with the Lin family, their blood relationship couldn't be changed no matter what.

Therefore, Lin Yuelan could not accept Lin Sanniu's kneel, but Jiang Zhennan could.

If Lin Yuelan really accepted Lin Sanniu's kowtow, she would truly be condemned by the public.

In this world, there were only children who knelt to their parents, but there was no such thing as parents kneeling to their children.

Lin Sanniu was truly ruthless. In order to achieve his goal, he would do anything. He had actually knelt down all of a sudden. He was once again trying to force Lin Yuelan to be unfilial!

Some of them sighed in their hearts, but they looked down on Lin Sanniu. This man was such a shameless father.

No matter what the others said or what they thought, Lin Sanniu had truly angered Jiang Zhennan this time.

Jiang Zhennan's originally cold and expressionless face was now suppressing rare anger. He looked at Lin Sanniu coldly and said, "it seems that you're really a good son, a good brother. For the sake of your family, you can be so cruel and force Miss Lin again and again. What a fool."

Lin Sanniu was embarrassed by the scolding, but...

Lin Sanniu persisted in his actions and gritted his teeth. "I don't care if you hit me or scolded me. I must get Lin Yuelan to pay for family support today. Otherwise, I'll be chased out of the house. So, Lan 'Er, I beg you to save me."

Hiss ...

Hearing Lin Sanniu's words, everyone sucked in a cold breath. Then, they looked at Lin Laosan's family with a strange look.

These people were crazy about money. They were actually so despicable that they threatened their own son. They were not humans but animals.

Lin Yuelan didn't seem to be surprised at all. She had thought that Lin Sanniu was stupid, but she didn't expect him to be so smart. He knew how to kneel to force her to submit and to use public pressure.

Since he had exposed this, Lin Laosan wouldn't really kick Lin Sanniu out of the family even if he failed to get any money from Lin Yuelan for the

sake of face.

However, his actions truly angered Lin Yuelan.

Lin Yuelan walked straight past Chen Xiaoqing, who had been hiding in the crowd. Seeing her tear-filled face, a look of disgust flashed in her eyes.

She said to Chen Xiaoqing, “do you really care so much about living with them? Even if you guys work the hardest and eat the least, and these two children are only skin and bones, you still don’t think about breaking up and living on your own?”

Chen Xiaoqing was a short and weak little woman.

She felt guilty towards Lin Yuelan, but to her, her husband was the most important person. So, she would do whatever her husband said.

Although she was tired and beaten, she endured everything. She didn’t think that one day her abandoned daughter would question her so openly.

Chen Xiaoqing’s face turned pale, not knowing how to answer Lin Yuelan.

However, Lin Yuelan said, “if you leave that family, I can guarantee that you and your children will live a good life. Are you willing to do so?”

Chapter 428 - Out

Lin Yuelan was offering her birth mother a way out.

However, Chen Xiaoqing's performance disappointed Lin Yuelan.

Chen Xiaoqing shook her head, refusing Lin Yuelan's offer.

Immediately after, Lin Yuelan walked toward Lin Sanniu. Her eyes were sharp and mocking as she said coldly, "I was never in your way. I didn't give you any family support before, and you were surviving just fine. So, don't make excuses for yourself. All that talk, and it's just about money, right?" At this point, Lin Yuelan paused for a moment, then said in a loud and clear voice, "I do have money. I risked my life to pick medicinal herbs from the cliff and sell them. I exchanged my life for money. Why should I give it to you?"

"Plus, stop holding those nine years over me. I've been relying on labor to support myself. I don't think that I owe you anything for raising me.

"Furthermore, I've cut off all ties with you. Plus, since you're asking for family support, shouldn't you ask the same of every descendant of the family?"

"I have a few older brothers and cousins. So how much family support are they paying? If they are not paying, why should I?"

"Finally, I'm a girl. Since ancient times, a daughter is raised to be married off. A daughter does not have any obligation to support her parents. Otherwise, who would dare to marry? They would have to serve two families. As for me, although I'm not married off, I've broken up ties with your family. It's the same situation. I don't have any obligation to provide for you.

"In conclusion, I'll ask again, why should I, Lin Yuelan, give you family support?"

Lin Yuelan's words triggered the nerves of everyone present.

Lin Yuelan was right. A married daughter had no obligation to support her parents at all. After she was married, her in-laws made all the decisions. After all, the in-laws had already paid the dowry. If the daughter still needed to support her maiden family after she was married, then the dowry should be free.

Who would be so shameless as to ask for money from their married daughters?

Even though Lin Yuelan was not married off, it was even more tragic than that. Why should she, a child, support Lin Laosan's family?

Everyone's thoughts were more or less the same, and they started to side with Lin Yuelan.

"You need to give us money because you demand you to. Otherwise, you are unfilial, and we can sue you." Li Cuihua didn't care about anything else and said rudely.

Lin Yuelan said indifferently, "go ahead. I'll wait!"

Then, she said to Jiang Zhennan and the others, "send them back properly. Don't let them stay here to disturb other people's meal."

After that, she turned around and entered the house.

The people who were left behind were a little puzzled. How were they going to chase away Lin Laosan's stubborn family?

Jiang Zhennan and his men tapped on Lin Laosan and the others a few times, and these people stopped moving. They were carried away like statues.

The people who were left behind watched with their mouths wide open.

A day later, another piece of news broke out in the Lin family Village. Lin Laosan and his wife had really chased Lin Sanniu and his family out.

However, none of this was Lin Yuelan's concern. When she heard about this, she only sneered. She thought that Lin Sanniu's family wouldn't be chased out. But she had underestimated Lin Laosan's viciousness.

Of course, none of this had anything to do with her. Her focus was on buying land and building a house.

Chapter 429 - Jiang Zhennan'S Opportunity

“Ah, miss Lin, bad news. Our boss has run away from home.”

Early in the morning, there were earth-shaking shouts in Lin Yuelan’s courtyard.

Lin Yuelan was sleeping soundly inside her space when she suddenly heard a loud knock on the door. She could only exit her space with a frown, put on her clothes, and yawn. She opened the door and said to Guo Bing, who was knocking on the door, “what are you shouting for? It’s so early in the morning! Can’t you tell that I was sleeping?”

Guo Bing was holding a piece of paper in his hand and said to Lin Yuelan anxiously, “no, miss Lin, my boss. He ran away from home.”

Lin Yuelan was a little surprised when she heard this. “Your boss ran away from home?”

“Yup!” Guo Bing nodded vigorously.

Lin Yuelan was a little puzzled. “Why did he run away from home for no reason?”

Guo Bing shook his head. “I don’t know. He only left a note that said he’d be back after half a month.” As he said this, he showed the paper in his hand to Lin Yuelan.

Lin Yuelan opened the note and saw a simple sentence: Miss Yue ‘Er, I’m going out for about half a month. Please don’t worry!

‘Damn, I’m so busy. Who has the time to worry about you?’ Lin Yuelan thought to herself.

Lin Yuelan was a little disdainful of Guo Bing's fussing behavior. She rolled her eyes and said casually, "if he wants to leave, then so be it. He's not a child. Why should we be worried?"

However, Guo Bing was still anxious."Miss Lin, have you forgotten that we are still wanted? If Boss leaves and is discovered, they will definitely accuse him of leaving his post without permission, neglecting his duty, and so on. Also, the assassins might come after him again."

In the past few months, they had not returned to the capital directly because they were afraid that the people in the capital had set up a trap. Before they could see the Emperor, they would all be killed. Therefore, even though they had been working hard for the past few months, they were also preparing a plan to return to the capital.

However, their leader had actually run away from home.

Guo Bing and the other three were anxious, but Lin Yuelan didn't seem worried at all. She said lightly, "your boss is not stupid. Or do you really look down on your wise, brave, decisive, and intelligent general? Besides, the scar on your boss's face has been cured, so he doesn't need to wear a mask anymore. Who can recognize him?"

As she said this, she suddenly thought of something. Then, she turned to look at the stables. Obviously, Liefeng had disappeared too. Similarly, with its current appearance, no one could tell that it was Liefeng.

However, Lin Yuelan didn't feel too good. Liefeng had promised to stay by her side, but all of a sudden, it had left with its original owner.

Guo Bing and the others felt Lin Yuelan made sense.

When they saw the note on the table, they immediately panicked and worried. Now that they had calmed down, they felt that they had been overreacting.

Jiang Zhennan's departure did not affect Lin Yuelan in the slightest. She continued to busy herself with her own matters.

Thanks to the efforts of Doctor Zhang and Lin Deshan, as well as Lin Yiwei's persuasion, Lin Yuelan managed to buy most of the empty land in three days.

Since Lin Deshan had suddenly acknowledged Lin Yuelan as his granddaughter, no one had any doubts about whether Lin Yuelan had money to buy the land.

The reason was that almost everyone, including Lin Yiwei, thought that the money was given by Lin Deshan.

In fact, only Lin Yuelan and Lin Deshan knew where the money had come from.

Lin Deshan returned to town the day after the ceremony. He wanted to bring Lin Yuelan there to let the people in the shop recognize this young lady as their future master.

However, Lin Yuelan was busy collecting the land and couldn't spare time for the next few days. Therefore, the matter of returning to the town was postponed.

Chapter 430 - Jiang Zhennan'S Opportunity

It was just that in the two days that she had been dealing with these things, which was two days after Jiang Zhennan had left, she had become very annoyed, so she thought about doing something else to divert her attention.

Lin Yuelan sat in front of the stone table in the courtyard. She supported her chin with one hand and knocked on the table lightly. She looked at the title deed on the table and muttered to herself, “there are 48 families. Now, five of them have not sold me their land. They are Lin Laosan, Gu Sanniang, Lin Chong, Lin Laoliu, and Lin Changzhi.”

Although the village was called the Lin family Village, there were also people with other surnames. The Lin family Village made up the majority of the 48 households, and there were nearly 20 households with other surnames.

However, all the land in the old land belonged to the Lin family. So, except for Gu Sanniang, who had the deed to her dead husband’s land, the rest of the people were all surnamed Lin.

It was understandable that Lin Laosan did not want to sell the land. Gu Sanniang had a grudge against her previously and resented her for causing them to suffer from sores and losing their reputation.

Lin Chong was Er Gouzi’s father. Er Gouzi was still a bit scared even now. His family blamed this on Lin Yuelan, so they didn’t sell the land to her out of resentment.

Lin Laoliu’s family was the same as Lin Laosan’s family. They were greedy people. They believed that Lin Yuelan had to buy their land at a higher price since all the land around them had already been sold to Lin Yuelan.

As for Lin Changzhi, Lin Yuelan thought for a long time before remembering that he was from a relatively wealthy family living at the entrance of the village.

Apart from the village chief's family and the Yan family, he was the richest family.

Therefore, he always thought that he was superior to others. However, the reason why he didn't sell the land this time was that he had the same plan as Lin Laoliu. He wanted to set a high price.

Lin Yuelan supported her head with her hand and sneered, "Since you don't want to take the offer, then you can't blame me."

She looked up at the sky, at the sun that was not too hot, and calculated the time. It should be eight in the morning.

She then lowered her head and gently stroked Little Green, who was wrapped around her wrist. "Little Green, let's get to work!" She said softly.

Little Green stuck out his sharp bud and bent it. "Okay"

After that, Lin Yuelan got ready and went out with Little Green.

Lin Yuelan's first stop was Gu Sanniang's house, and she did it openly. Her intention was obvious. The villagers on the road could tell at a glance what Lin Yuelan's purpose was.

"Eh, the jinx is actually walking around the village." Some people were very surprised. Usually, Lin Yuelan hardly walked around the village except to go to the village chief's house.

"Ya, looking at the direction she's heading, doesn't it look like she's heading to Gu Sanniang's house?"

"You're right. "

"Hey, I heard that the girl has bought most of the 100 Mus of land near her hut. Only four or five families are unwilling to sell it, and among them is

Gu Sanniang's family.”

“Let's go and see what the girl is up to. ”

“Alright.”

After that, those who didn't do farm work followed Lin Yuelan at a distance, wanting to join in the fun.

As soon as Lin Yuelan arrived at Gu Sanniang's house, she didn't even knock on the door. Gu Sanniang came out with a hoe. It seemed that she was going out.

However, when she saw Lin Yuelan standing in front of the door, Gu Sanniang's face immediately changed, and she asked in a sharp voice, “what are you doing here? Are you here to cause us to suffer again?”

Originally, there were a few good families who had taken a fancy to her Ying Zi. However, after that incident, those people immediately dispelled those thoughts and went around slandering her daughter. Ying Zi was a scheming and vicious girl. When Ying Zi went out, people would point fingers at her behind her back. All of this was because of Lin Yuelan.

However, there was no man in her family, and her maiden family had always hated them. How could they stand up for her and her daughter? They were no match for Lin Yuelan, so they could only bury their resentment in their hearts.

This time, Lin Yuelan wanted to buy land, but Gu Sanniang would not sell it. No matter how poor she was, she would not sell it to the jinx. Gu Sanniang didn't expect the jinx to come to her.

Lin Yuelan's expression was half-smiling, and then she said casually, “auntie Gu, you should know very well what I'm here for.”

Chapter 431 - Jiang Zhennan'S Opportunity

“No, I don’t know.” Gu Sanniang shouted, “get lost. I’m going out to work.”

Lin Yuelan ‘obediently’ stepped aside and made way for Gu Sanniang.

Gu Sanniang was stunned for a moment. Then, she picked up the hoe and planned to leave in a hurry.

“Auntie Gu, be careful out there.” Lin Yuelan said softly from behind her.

Gu Sanniang panicked. She turned around abruptly and asked loudly, “what do you mean by this?”

Lin Yuelan shrugged her shoulders and chuckled, “I just care about you. If you fall and break an arm or leg, it’ll be a big deal.”

As she spoke, she had already left Gu Sanniang’s side, leaving the other villagers to be shocked.

Next, she went to Lin Chong’s house.

Lin Chong and his wife had gone to work, leaving Er Gouzi and Lin Chong’s mother to tidy up the vegetables in the yard.

Hearing someone knocking on the door, Er Gouzi’s grandmother told Er Gouzi, who was catching bugs, “Er Gouzi, go and open the door.”

Er Gouzi threw the vegetable bugs he had caught into the henhouse and went to open the door.

However, when he opened the door and saw the person knocking on the door, he immediately turned pale with fright.” Ghost! Go away. I didn’t

mean to kill you. Don't come looking for me. Go look for Yan Mao 'Er, go look for Ying Zi... Grandma, I'm so scared!"

When Lin Chong's mother heard her second grandson's scream, she immediately panicked and ran out. When she saw Lin Yuelan standing in front of her house, her face turned ugly, and she shouted, "what are you doing here? Haven't you harmed our family enough?"

Lin Yuelan rolled her eyes and was speechless. 'These people have the same lines.'

However, at this moment, Lin Yuelan's expression was cold and stern. She said sarcastically, "Grandma Lin, you really know how to distort the truth. It was Er Gouzi who killed me. I haven't even settled the score with you, but you're already blaming me."

Lin Chong's mother said resentfully, "if you hadn't scared my Er Guozi, would he have become like this?"

After Lin Yuelan came back from the 'dead', Er Gouzi stumbled back home. Because of the shock, he had a high fever that night and became a little silly. He couldn't remember anything and could only smile when he saw people. Chong Lin's family was angry, distressed, and helpless. The doctor said that no matter how much money they spent, it was impossible to cure him. Besides, their family didn't have that much money to treat Er Gouzi.

Their family was worried and afraid of losing face, so they had to ask Lin Chong's mother to keep an eye on Er Gouzi every day. As for what happened to Er Gouzi, only a few people in the village knew.

However, this time, Lin Yuelan had suddenly come to visit, and Er Gouzi's condition was revealed to all. And Er Gouzi seemed to have become worse. That was why Lin Chong's mother held such great resentment toward Lin Yuelan.

However, Lin Yuelan sneered and said, "why is it that only your Er Gouzi is allowed to kill people, and I'm not allowed to scare him? Did you hear what

he shouted just now? He said he didn't mean to kill me on purpose. Grandma Lin, these words should be clear to everyone present. ”

At this moment, Lin Yuelan moved aside so that Lin Chong's mother could see the group of people standing outside.

When Lin Chong's mother saw the crowd outside, her face turned pale with fright. Just as she was about to say something ...

“Why don't we go to the court and find out whether Er Gouzi's crime is more serious or whether mine is more serious?” Lin Yuelan continued.

Lin Chong's mother's face immediately turned pale with anger when she heard Lin Yuelan. She asked loudly, “then what are you doing here?”

Lin Yuelan smiled and said, “I have a clear purpose for coming here. Tell Uncle Lin Chong that I wish to buy your family's land.”

“Why should we sell our land to you?” Lin Chong's mother was unconvinced and said, “it's our land, so what if we don't want to sell it? What can you do?”

Lin Yuelan glanced at Er Gouzi, who was curled up in a corner, holding his head and trembling all over. She said, “If you want Er Gouzi to continue to be like this, then carry on.”

Chapter 432 - Jiang Zhennan'S Opportunity

Lin Chong's mother's eyes widened in confusion. She asked, "what do you mean?"

Lin Yuelan said, "I can cure his illness, but I will require your land as an exchange." She ignored their reaction and walked away.

Her next destination was Lin Changzhi's house.

Lin Changxing lived at the entrance of the village. He built a three-room green-roofed house. At first glance, it was clear that his life was better than that of the other villagers.

The villagers followed Lin Yuelan all the way to Lin Changzhi's house.

The people started to whisper to each other.

"It seems that the families that the girl is looking for today are all families that have not sold their land."

"Yup. But Changzhi has no enmity with the girl, so why is he not willing to sell the land to her?"

"I heard that Changzhi's youngest son also had a part in the murder of the girl. This time, he probably didn't sell the land to her because he has a guilty conscience."

"No way. In that case, he should sell the land to her. What if she suddenly decides to take revenge?"

"Who knows? However, the girl isn't someone who would take revenge easily, right? Otherwise, she would have taken revenge on those who bullied her before already. She wouldn't have kept quiet until now, right?"

“That’s right. She is rich and capable now. If she wanted to take revenge, she wouldn’t have waited until now.”

“Mm, that’s right. I don’t know what the Changzhi family is thinking.”

“I think the Changzhi wants to force the girl to pay him a higher price for his land.”

Lin Yuelan soon arrived at Lin Changzhi’s house. Looking at the closed door, her eyes flickered. It seemed that he had gone into hiding.

Lin Yuelan’s guess was right. Lin Changzhi’s family had indeed gone into hiding.

Lin Yuelan first went to look for Gu Sanniang, then Lin Chong’s family. These two families did not sell land to her. This news quickly reached Lin Changzhi’s ears. He squinted his small eyes and immediately guessed that the jinx would come looking for him next.

Therefore, he immediately told his family to go out and hide while he hid in the house.

Lin Yuelan looked at the tightly shut door and shouted, “uncle Changzhi, I know you’re in the house. I’m not here to find trouble with you. I’m just telling you that I don’t want your family’s land anymore, but don’t even think about passing through my family’s land.”

With that said, she also walked away, not caring about the reaction of the people inside. This stunned the others.

It’s over just like this?

However, on second thought, after the land was sold to Lin Yuelan, the land would become her private property, and the land with the roads would also become her personal property.

So, she was not wrong.

Most of Lin Changzhi's family's fields were on the concave land at the back of the mountain. To get to the concave land, one had to pass by Lin Yuelan's house. There was no other way!

This kind of threat was indeed more effective than revenge.

The villagers thought Lin Yuelan would have continued to walk to the house of the Lin Laosan or the Lin Laoliu. However, everyone followed her to the door of Lin Yuelan's house. She entered the courtyard and closed the door.

These villagers looked at each other.

“Hey, why didn't she go to Lin Laosan's or Lin Laoliu's house? I heard that they have a lot of land in the back mountain and they didn't want to sell them to the girl.”

“Or is she taking a rest?”

“Sigh, I don't care anymore. I still have work to do.”

“Me too. I've been following her all morning, and I haven't finished my words.”

The crowd gradually dispersed.

In the courtyard, Lin Yuelan gently stroked little green and said, “little green, what kind of lesson do you think we should teach Lin Laosan and Lin Laoliu?”

Little Green's sharp bud bent as it said, “master, why don't we strip them naked like last time and make them have no clothes to wear again?”

Lin Yuelan shook her head and said, “that's not good. If this happened once, people would think it was a prank. However, when it happened again, anyone could guess that someone was deliberately playing a trick. They will easily tie it back to me.”

Little green's two green leaves closed like he was in deep thought. He asked, "then, master, how should we teach them a lesson?"

Chapter 433 - Jiang Zhennan'S Opportunity

This time, not only was she going to teach them a lesson, but she was also going to make the two families take the initiative to sell their land to her.

Lin Yuelan whispered something to Little Green. Little Green patted his two green leaves and replied in a crisp voice, “sure, I’ll go now.” He sounded excited. Little Green disappeared into the ground.

At Lin Laoliu’s house, his eldest son, Lin Daming, said worriedly, “dad, do you think the jinx will come to our house? I heard that she’s already gone to Gu Sanniang’s, Lin Chong’s, and Lin Changzhi’s houses. ”

Although Lin Laoliu was a little anxious, he remained calm on the surface. He said, “if she wants our land, she must pay 22 taels per mu. Otherwise, we won’t sell it.”

Lin Daming said hesitantly, “father, isn’t that too expensive?”

Lin Laoliu snorted, “Hmph, what’s so expensive about it? Anyway, that girl has received so much money from shopkeeper Lin. She doesn’t lack this little bit of silver.”

Lin Daming was about to say something, but when he glanced around, he saw a big python hanging on a tree in the courtyard.

“Father!” Lin Daming’s face immediately turned pale, and he hurriedly called for Lin Laoliu to take a look.

The villagers were still in awe of snakes, especially those large pythons, which were even more awe-inspiring and fearful.

In ancient times, snakes were gods, the predecessors of Dragons, so they called them Little Dragons.

However, although snakes were small dragons, everyone was afraid to see them because they were poisonous.

Now, a giant python had suddenly appeared on a tree in the courtyard, giving them a fright.

Lin Daming and Lin Laoliu immediately took a few steps back. Then, they cupped their fists and said carefully, “We didn’t know that you were here. Please forgive us.”

Lin Laoliu heaved a sigh of relief when he saw that the snake didn’t move.

However, what happened next caused his heart to almost jump out of his chest. The snake had started to speak. Its voice had a deep and ethereal feeling.

It said, “Lin Laoliu, you will face a great disaster tomorrow. You will need to spend 80 taels.” The money from selling the land, in addition to his family’s savings, was exactly 80 taels.

When Lin Laoliu heard this, he was dumbfounded. “Great immortal, what disaster?”

The little Dragon said mysteriously, “the secrets of heaven can not be revealed! However, I can remind you that Lin Yuelan is heaven’s jinx. Anyone who has bullied her will face disaster! Alright, I’ve revealed too much. It’s time for me to leave. You know what to do. ”

After that, the snake instantly disappeared.

The two of them were left dumbfounded.

The same thing happened in Lin Laosan’s house. Other than the amount of silver, everything else was the same.

Soon, the news of a great immortal’s existence spread throughout the entire Lin family Village. After a while, many people knew that Lin Yuelan was heaven’s jinx. Anyone who bullied her would face disaster.

Hearing this, everyone started to reflect on whether they had bullied Lin Yuelan or not.

In the afternoon, the five families who had not sold their land obediently came to the house with the land deeds.

When Gu Sanniang went out in the morning, she tripped over a big stone and broke her leg. She needed money for medical treatment. Lin Chong's family needed Lin Yuelan to treat Er Gouzi. Lin Changzhi's family didn't want to pay the road fee in the future. Lin Laoliu and Lin Laosan were so scared that they obediently handed over the title deed.

They were superstitious and afraid.

Lin Yuelan didn't want to take advantage of them. Except for Lin Chong's family, Lin Yuelan paid the others four taels of land per Mu, which was more than what they were worth.

However, when the families held the money, they immediately regretted it. They thought about those who sold their land for 16 taels of silver per mu. However, Lin Laosan and Lin Laoliu still fell seriously ill the next day.

As soon as the two old men fell sick, all kinds of conflicts broke out in the family.

Of course, none of this was Lin Yuelan's business.

"Little green, you're the best!" After closing the door, Lin Yuelan praised Little Green.

Since the title deeds were all in place, they could start building the houses without any worries tomorrow.

The next day, craftsman Hu and his brothers arrived at Lin Yuelan's house early in the morning.

Chapter 434 - Jiang Zhennan'S Opportunity

They were carrying all kinds of tools and their own small bags.

Lin Yuelan pointed at the old houses that she had just bought and said to them, “I own these houses now. You can stay in them. They are clean, and you can live in them temporarily. You don’t have to live in tents.”

The eyes of the five Hu brothers immediately lit up, and their faces were filled with surprise.

Before this, they had been discussing whether they should build tents. In the end, they didn’t even need to do that.

Craftsman Hu and the others came out after arranging the things they had brought.

Craftsman Hu couldn’t wait to ask, “Yuelan, where’s the supervisor?”

Lin Yuelan said, “he’s out now. He’ll be back soon.”

Craftsman Hu said, “alright then. Let’s get back to work first. We’ll get to know each other when he comes over.”

Craftsman Hu and the others began to work while Lin Yuelan did other things. She was making soy sauce. Her stock in her space was running out, so she had to make more for Yuelai Inn.

She had to change the recipe many times before she found some kind of success.

Craftsman Hu took the drawing from Lin Yuelan. He was stunned at first, then ecstatic.

He said excitedly, “this blueprint! Did Yuelan draw this herself?”

He excitedly went to the small house to find Lin Yuelan and quickly asked, “Yuelan, you drew this blueprint yourself?”

Lin Yuelan nodded and said, “yes. Is there a problem, master Hu?”

Craftsman Hu immediately shook his head and said, “No.” After that, he asked carefully, “Xiao Lin, can you sell this design to me?” The design was clever. This design plan could fit the requirements of many rich families who wanted a comfortable house.

Lin Yuelan shook her head and refused, “no!” She just wanted her house to be unique.

However, when Lin Yuelan saw craftsman Hu’s disappointed expression, she said, “however, I can design another blueprint for you that is not inferior to this one. I can also design the blueprint to the family’s liking. However,” Lin Yuelan said seriously, “my drawing will not be free.”

When craftsman Hu heard Lin Yuelan, he immediately put away his excited expression and looked at Lin Yuelan seriously. He asked, “what do you mean?”

“I’m selling my service!” Lin Yuelan said bluntly.

Modern designers could get paid millions to design a building.

Therefore, as the first architect in ancient times, she would definitely charge for her service.

The person who could buy her blueprint must be someone who had money.

Craftsman Hu then asked seriously, “how much do you plan to sell it for?”

“The prices will differ based on the size of the house!” Lin Yuelan said.

Craftsman Hu frowned and said to Lin Yuelan, “Yuelan, let me think about it!”

In truth, craftsman Hu did not think too much about it. He went to have a discussion with his younger brothers and evaluated the situation. Then, all five brothers came back.

Craftsman Hu said, “Yuelan, I’ll agree to this.”

Lin Yuelan nodded and said, “alright!”

Just like that, the world’s first architect was born.

This allowed the Hu brothers to make a fortune in the future. They followed Lin Yuelan’s suggestion and set up the world’s first company that merged a real estate construction company and a design company. Lin Yuelan was the largest shareholder.

Of course, this was a story for the future.

Chapter 435 - Catching A Thief

The construction of Lin Yuelan's house was in full swing. They bought materials and bricks.

Seeing the carts bringing the materials to Lin Yuelan's house, one could tell at a glance that they were not going to build an ordinary house. Someone asked, and they were told that Lin Yuelan was building a house with three courtyards.

Oh my God, how much would that cost?

Could it be that shopkeeper Lin had really given all his money to this girl?

It should be known that building an ordinary farmer's house with a courtyard would cost at most 40 to 50 taels. If it was a little bigger, it might cost 20 to 30 taels or 70 to 80 taels.

However, Lin Yuelan had spent more than a thousand taels on the surrounding empty land to build this house. She had also spent more than a thousand taels on building such a big house. Plus, they heard that the girl wanted to use bricks to surround the house. This would be another huge expense.

All in all, without five to six thousand taels, it would be impossible.

That was such a huge number for normal farmers like them. However, Lin Yuelan got a step-grandfather, and she suddenly had so much money.

For a moment, they were envious, excited, and even envious of Lin Yuelan.

Why didn't they have such good luck?

No matter how envious and jealous others were, the construction continued.

Because she needed manpower, Lin Yuelan had the village chief hire some villagers who had not bullied her when she was down and had good character. She would pay them 25 Wen a day.

Those who refused when there was money to be earned were fools. Although those people were honest and simple, they were not stupid. They were not going to refuse the opportunity to earn money just because they were concerned about the jinx's reputation.

Twenty-five Wen a day was a lot more than working in town. This was simply too good. Many people accepted the job.

Guo Bing was the supervisor appointed by Lin yuelan.

He was well-read and knowledgeable. He was well-versed in almost every aspect. Even when it came to craftsmanship, he was able to give his own insightful opinions. This made the brothers of craftsman Hu admire him from the bottom of their hearts. After all, they had not been educated. Everything they knelt was taught by their ancestors. Guo Bing's tips managed to help them save a lot of money.

As for Guo Bing, he didn't expect that he would be appointed as a supervisor by Lin Yuelan. However, with his talent and knowledge, this was not difficult for him at all.

And that was indeed the case.

As for the food, she bought a few large pots and hired two honest women to cook for them. In terms of food, Lin Yuelan wasn't stingy at all. She cooked meat for them every meal.

Most of the workers were from the Lin family Village. When they saw the meat, they were reminded of their wives and children. They hadn't had rice or meat for a long time, so they brought their own food back home to feed their wives and children.

Lin Yuelan turned a blind eye to all this, but she also had strict rules. If you brought extra food home, you had to work hard. If there were slackers, they

would be fired.

This happened on the third day of work. A villager fainted on the ground because he wanted to pretend to get extra meat to bring home to his family.

After Lin Yuelan found out, she fired the man without saying anything. No matter how he begged, it was useless.

Lin Yuelan looked coldly at the person who was begging her and said sternly, "I hired you to work, not to take advantage of me!"

After that, no one dared to do that anymore.

Chapter 436 - Catching A Thief

Failed to download chapter body

Chapter 437 - Catching A Thief

However, when the first of them came down, the other two suddenly heard the other person exclaim.

“Lin Youcai, what did you say?” the two men asked anxiously.

There was no response.

The two of them looked at each other and had bad feelings in their hearts.

Then, the two of them climbed down the ladder. When they came down in the dark, they bent over and whispered, “Lin Youcai, Lin Youcai...”

“Ah!” A frightened scream followed.

They were surrounded by lit torches, and standing in front of them was a majestic white tiger. A girl was sitting on the tiger’s back, and there were five to six men around them. At their feet was a curled-up figure. Without a doubt, this person was Lin Youcai.

The two of them were so frightened that they immediately threw away the sacks they were carrying. Their faces were pale, and their bodies were weak as they lay on the ground.

Lin Yuelan rode on the tiger’s back and looked at the three people lying on the ground. Then, she looked at the three sacks in front of them. She sneered and said to the three people, “it looks like you have a good harvest. Did you take away all the rice and meat in my storage, Lin Youcai, Zhou Lin, and the Li village’s Li Erlai. ”

Lin Youcai was a ruffian from the Lin family Village, while Zhou Lin was a gambling addict from the Zhou Family Village. He was also the son of Zhou Ping, who had previously sold his land to Lin Yuelan. Li Erlai was a hopeless ruffian from the Li village.

The three of them were pale and covered in a cold sweat. They stared at the big white tiger in front of them in panic and fear, unable to say a word.

Lin Yuelan didn't wait for them to answer. Her tone changed, and she shouted coldly, "we've caught you red-handed. This time, what do you have to say?"

Lin Youcai and Zhou Lin were well aware of Lin Yuelan's abilities. They knew that they were no match for her. However, even though Li Erlai had heard of Lin Yuelan, he had not seen her. He was more afraid of the tiger and the men who had surrounded them.

He also knew that they could not escape at all.

However, he was also a clever person. Seeing a girl sitting calmly on the tiger's back, and with her as the center of these people, he knew that she was the shot-caller.

He lowered his head, and his face was pale. Under his lowered eyes, a fierce light flashed quickly.

He immediately knelt down in front of Lin Yuelan and pointed a finger at Lin Youcai. He said in a trembling voice, "miss, it's not my fault. He said that there was a lot of meat here and asked us to steal it. I didn't want to come at first, but he kept urging me to come. I didn't want to steal, and I was forced, so it's not my fault."

When Lin Youcai heard Li Er Laizi pushing the blame on him, he immediately trembled in anger. He was angry, nervous, and scared. He shouted at Li Erlai, "you are such a rascal. Do you think you can push the blame on me? In your dreams. I'm telling you, we're all caught in this."

Then, he smiled apologetically at Lin Yuelan with fear in his heart and said in a flattering manner, "Lan 'Er, Lan 'Er, uncle didn't mean to steal your meat and rice. It's just that..." With a sad and pitiful expression, he said to Lin Yuelan, "you know me, I have an old mother and a young son. They've been starving for a long time. It's all my fault for being useless ... So I

came here to steal rice and meat. Lan ‘Er, please forgive me this time. I won’t dare to steal it again. ”

Lin Youcai was playing the sympathy card. He wanted to make use of Lin Yuelan’s kindness to let him off.

However, Lin Yuelan chuckled and said, “Lin Youcai, I only have a grandfather in my family. I don’t have an uncle. Please don’t call yourself my uncle. And you are indeed useless. You’re perfectly healthy, but you refuse to work. You starved your own mother and son until they were only skin and bones.” she said coldly, “of course, your family’s matters have nothing to do with me. But since you’ve stolen from me, you should be prepared to pay the price.”

Then, Lin Yuelan gently patted little white’s head. She lowered her head and asked with a smile, “little white, you haven’t eaten raw meat recently, have you?”

Chapter 438 - Catching A Thief

When the three of them heard this, their faces turned even paler. They widened their eyes and looked at the big tiger in front of them in horror. Their bodies trembled, and they were on high alert.

Lin Yuelan didn't care about them. She just lowered her head and played with little white.

After a while, the sound of footsteps could be heard. Everyone was holding a torch and rushing over.

The person in the lead was Lin Yiwei, and behind him was Little Twelve. He was the one who went to get Lin Yiwei. Behind him were the villagers.

When they walked forward, the first thing they saw was the mighty and strong white tiger. It was so fierce that it made people stop in their tracks and not dare to move forward. Some of the more courageous ones continued to follow Lin Yiwei.

Lin Yiwei saw Lin Yuelan on the tiger's back and immediately asked loudly, "Lan 'Er, you said you caught the thief. Where is he?"

Lin Yuelan jumped down from the tiger's back, then pointed to the people they had surrounded and said, "there, these people are thieves. They stole all the rice and meat from my house."

Lin Yiwei immediately recognized them and was furious. He yelled at Lin Youcai, "Lin Youcai, I have just rejected you in the day and you're here to steal at night. Don't you have any sense of shame?"

Lin Youcai lowered his head and did not speak, allowing Lin Yiwei to continue cursing him.

In fact, he was secretly happy. It was good that Lin Yiwei was here. The village chief definitely wouldn't punish him too severely. After all,

situations like this had happened in the past. He would only give him two smacks and a warning before letting him go.

Lin Yiwei looked at the others. When he saw the two ruffians, he became even angrier.

He pointed at the two of them and scolded, “Zhou Lin, Li Erlai, how dare you steal from the Lin family Village! Do you think Lin family Village won’t do anything to you? I’m telling you, on behalf of the Lin family Village, I’m going to punish you today.”

As he spoke, Lin Yiwei looked at Lin Yuelan and asked, “Lan ‘Er, what do you want to do with them now?”

Lin Yuelan sneered and said, “The evidence of them being thieves is irrefutable, so the best punishment is naturally to send them to the authorities for punishment. After three to five years in prison, they’ll completely turn over a new leaf.”

When the three of them heard that they were going to be sent to the authorities, they ignored their fear and hurriedly got up from the ground. Then, they immediately knelt down and kowtowed, saying, “No, no. Don’t send us to the authorities.”

If they were sent to prison, their lives would be ruined.

Lin Yuelan said sternly, “when anyone makes a mistake, doesn’t it mean that they can be forgiven if they apologize? Then, what’s the point of having the law? In the past, it was none of my business whether you stole or robbed. However, now that you’ve stolen from me, I’m sorry. You must pay the price for your mistakes. Sending you to the authorities is the lightest punishment, otherwise...”

Lin Yuelan gently stroked little White’s fur and said sternly, “if you want me to mete out the punishment, don’t blame me for being ruthless!”

She had never been a good person.

Hearing this, Lin Yiwei could only sigh and say, “alright.” He then instructed the young man. “Tie the three of them up and bring them to the ancestral hall. We’ll send them to court tomorrow.”

However, when the others heard that Lin Yiwei was really going to send the thieves to court, they had some opinions.

With Lin Changzhi as the representative, he stood up and said, “Village chief, one of our villagers has already been sent to prison. Are we going to send another one in? How will others look at our Lin family Village in the future? How will this reflect on our village?”

“You can’t just blindly follow someone’s instruction and allow her to ruin the Lin Family Village. She doesn’t care about the Lin family Village’s reputation, but we do. Therefore, we can’t send these people to court.”

When he was talking about some people, his eyes swept over Lin Yuelan, his eyes containing some hatred.

As soon as Lin Changzhi’s words came out, many people immediately echoed him. They nodded and said, “that’s right, that’s right. They have only stolen a few things. It’s not even gold, silver, or jewelry. Why should we involve the authority? At most, we can tie them up and lock them up for a few days to teach them a lesson.”

Lin Yuelan coldly looked at them as they defended the thieves. Then, she sneered and said, “Right. So no harm is done. Fine. I’ll have them steal all your food tomorrow. After all, no harm is done, right? Don’t think that they wouldn’t dare to steal it. Don’t you know the character of these three people?”

“Or perhaps, some of you are thinking of using them as precedent? In the future, all of you can come steal from me without punishment. After all, in your eyes, I’m very rich, right?”

Some of the villagers immediately shut up. They felt like this because it was not their things that were stolen. The things stolen were not even money. However, if this happened to them, they would kill the thieves.

This was the selfishness of human nature.

Early the next morning, everyone in the village knew that Lin Youcai had stolen something from Lin Yuelan. Now, he had been sent to the authorities by Lin Yuelan without mercy.

When the villagers heard that, they cursed Lin Yuelan for being so heartless. As long as she was around, the Lin family Village's reputation would be ruined.

The jinx was too cruel, and lost her conscience. She didn't even consider that these men had families to take care of.

In short, all kinds of curses were hurled at Lin Yuelan.

However, Lin Yuelan didn't care about these people at all. For her, catching the thieves was just a small interlude. The purpose of sending the thieves to the government was to deter others.

She was very busy now. She was busy preparing to officially take over Lin's medicine Hall from Lin Deshan. Most importantly, she had to recruit a shopkeeper. She wanted Lin Deshan to retire so he could rest.

Chapter 439 - The General Is A Thief

On the roof of the high-walled tile house in General's mansion, a man in black clothes and a black veil was flying very lightly and quickly. His target was the Butler's room in the general's mansion.

When he arrived at his destination, he listened carefully. After confirming there was nothing unusual, he carefully moved a tile and revealed a small hole. Through this small hole, he saw a man with a big belly as fat as a pig lying on the bed, sleeping soundly.

A soybean immediately appeared in Jiang Zhennan's palm, and he directly hit the man's sleeping acupoint.

After completing this action, he carefully covered the tile back and jumped down nimbly and easily. He took out a thin iron wire and put it through the crack of the door. Then, he gently locked the door bolt and moved it gently. Finally, he went in.

He walked straight to the person and rudely kicked him to the other side of the bed. Then, he reached under the pillow and found a bunch of keys.

He took the key and left, heading in the direction of the warehouse.

He used the key to open the warehouse. His goal was clear. He went straight to the cabinet on the left, opened the few boxes in the cabinet, and rummaged through them one by one as if he was looking for something.

After rummaging through a few boxes, there was only one drawer left. His face, which was covered by the black cloth, frowned slightly, as if he was a little confused. He pulled open the last drawer and rummaged through it a few more times. Finally, the corner of his mouth rose slightly as he finally found it.

After getting the items, he glanced around his warehouse. After seeing a few precious medicinal herbs, he took them away without hesitation.

After he got the things, he went back to the Butler's room, put the key back under his pillow, and moved him back to his original position very roughly.

When he closed the door again, he used the iron wire to hook the door bolt back.

This series of actions only took a short moment before everything returned to normal, as if nothing had happened.

When the man in black left the Butler's room, his brows furrowed again as if he was a little worried. Then, he avoided all the guards of the general's residence and went straight to the East courtyard, where Jiang Zhennan's study was.

At the door of the study room, two guards were standing upright and talking.

“Sigh, it's been a few months, and there's been no news at all. Is it really like what the Butler said? That our general suddenly wants to rest and doesn't want to know where he went?”

“That's right. Our general joined the Army when he was ten years old, and now he's twenty years old. I heard that he hasn't had a good rest for more than ten years. Since he became the general, he has won almost every battle. When the enemy countries hear his name, they are so scared that their legs go soft.

“The war at the border has just stopped. The other border countries are no longer in the mood to fight with our kingdom. Our country also needs to recuperate. Now that our general wants to take the opportunity to rest, we should let him.”

“However, isn't three to four months without any news a little abnormal? Do you think something happened to the general?” One of the guards said with some doubt and worry.

The other guard chuckled. Then, he said sternly, “what nonsense! Our general is so brave and heroic. How could something happen to him? Didn’t the Butler say that our general went to relax and rest? After a few days, the general will return. ”

It was just that they had never encountered such a situation before.

The general either stayed in the Long Yan Kingdom to protect the border from being invaded, or he stayed directly in the general’s residence in the capital. He never went anywhere else. He didn’t interact with the other court officials. This made hundreds of officials hate him, but they were helpless.

However, this time, the general and the heir of the Marquis Guo family had suddenly disappeared for a few months. It was indeed very worrying.

When Jiang Zhennan, who had his face covered, heard his subordinates’ words, his eyes darkened slightly. Then, with his face covered, he quickly sealed their acupuncture points.

Then, he walked straight to the two of them, pulled down his veil, and said in a low voice, “little 38, little 12, listen to me. I’m your general, Jiang Zhennan. I’ve been harmed by someone and can’t return to the general’s residence. I need to wait for the right time. However, I really need your help right now. I’ll open your acupuncture points now, but you must keep your voices down. You can’t scream, understand?”

Chapter 440 - The General Is A Thief

The two guards' acupuncture points had been sealed by Jiang Zhennan, so only their eyes could move. Their eyes were filled with fear. However, when they heard the other party say that he was their general Jiang Zhennan, other than shock, there was more disbelief in their eyes.

They remembered clearly that their general had been wearing a silver mask for more than ten years. It was said that he had been disfigured because of a knife wound on his face. In order not to scare people, he had to wear a mask.

But this person, even if his figure and voice were very similar to the general's, his face didn't have any knife wounds at all. He was very handsome and didn't look scary at all. Was he really their general?

However, to be honest, they had never seen the general's face before, so they couldn't be sure if the general's face was really injured and had a scar. Or was it because the general was too handsome, so he put on the mask to intimidate others?

They had to ask the person in front of them whether he was the general or not.

After Jiang Zhennan had opened their acupuncture points, the two of them did not scream. They just asked in a low voice, as Jiang Zhennan had requested.

After all, if this person was really the general, there must be a hidden reason for his sudden appearance. If they suddenly shouted that there was a thief or assassin, it might be very disadvantageous to the general.

On the other hand, if the person in front of them wasn't the general but someone else in disguise, then they only needed to shout, and he would be surrounded in an instant, unable to escape.

Besides, if this person weren't the general, killing them would be as easy as turning one's hand over. Why would he waste his breath on them?

Although they had guessed that the man in black who had suddenly appeared was most likely their general, they still needed to confirm it.

The two of them looked calm and in disbelief as they asked, "You know our names, but that doesn't prove that you're our general. So, how are you going to prove it? You should know that our general has always been open and not dressed like a thief."

As expected of a subordinate trained by Jiang Zhennan, he had a certain level of courage.

These two guards were indeed personally trained by Jiang Zhennan.

The study was the most important place for Jiang Zhennan. Many secret documents could be hidden in the study. Therefore, someone must guard the study 24 hours a day.

Jiang Zhennan was not at ease using ordinary guards, so he picked four guards from the team he had trained. Two of them would work in shifts and be on duty all day long.

Because of the housekeeper's sudden betrayal, Jiang Zhennan was poisoned, and his situation was extremely dangerous. He didn't have time to deal with the matters in the general's mansion. At the same time, in order not to alert the enemy, Jiang Zhennan didn't bring a guard from the mansion. He only went to Guo's mansion secretly and found Guo Bing. Then, he planned to go to the valley of medicine Masters to find the divine Doctor Wu Yazhi.

Originally, it was only the two of them who went, but when they arrived outside the city, they did not expect to be assassinated. They were alone and

weak. Guo Bing immediately sent a signal and summoned more than fifty of Jiang Zhennan's personal guards.

The butler at the general's residence had colluded with the Marquis to harm Jiang Zhennan. They were certain that Jiang Zhennan could not find anyone to cure him because this poison could be cured.

Therefore, after Jiang Zhennan quickly left the general's residence, the butler calmly informed the people in the Marquis' residence. Then, he calmly waited for the news in the general's residence.

Once the news of Jiang Zhennan's death came, the people from the Marquis's Court promised to give him 30000 taels of silver in addition to giving him the right to manage the general's residence.

However, before the news of Jiang Zhennan's death came out, the butler had to find an excuse to explain Jiang Zhennan's disappearance. Otherwise, it would be too suspicious.

Therefore, whether it was the guards at the general's residence or the public in the capital, no one knew that something bad had happened to Jiang Zhennan.

Chapter 441 - The General Is A Thief

The two guards had thought that their general had gone out to rest. So when they heard that their general had been set up, it was shocking.

It was normal for the two guards to have doubts. Jiang Zhennan said, “little 38 was caught by me stealing meat in the kitchen. Little 42, you have a crush on a girl and don’t dare to confess, so you use wine to boost your courage. In the end, you got drunk and...” Jiang Zhennan did not finish his sentence. Little 42 confessed to Jiang Zhennan instead.

“Okay. Stop.” The two of them looked at each other and immediately confirmed that the person in front of them was their general.

Only their general would know such embarrassing details. “General, we believe you.”

However, seeing the general return to his own residence without a mask and dressed like a thief, they were suspicious.

No. 38 pointed at his black clothes and asked in confusion, “general, why aren’t you wearing a mask? And why are you dressed like this?”

Jiang Zhennan said sternly, “regardless of whether I’m wearing a mask or not, I’m still your general. Listen well.

“I was poisoned. If I didn’t meet a doctor with unparalleled medical skills, I might have died from the poison.

“Not only did that person cure the poison in my body, but they also removed the many years of internal injuries and the terrifying scar on my face.

“However, I can’t come home now. There are many traps waiting for me to fall into. Even if I return to the residence, the enemies have many crimes to pin on me.

“So, I’m waiting for an opportunity to strike. Get it?”

Little 38 and little 42’s pupils contracted when they heard that. They clenched their fists tightly and asked with fear and anger on their faces, “who is it?”

Who was the one who poisoned the general? How selfish! They had actually secretly harmed the protector of the people of Long yan Kingdom for their own selfish reasons.

Jiang Zhennan said sternly, “it doesn’t matter who it is. The most important thing is that you must not tell anyone about your meeting with me tonight. Not even the butler. In addition, you must send a messenger pigeon to me on the situation in the capital, and you can’t let anyone find out, understand?” His personal guards were all literate, so he didn’t have to worry about them not knowing how to write.

Hearing that they couldn’t tell the Butler, the two of them were surprised and suspicious. They looked at each other and asked carefully, “general, you said that we couldn’t tell the Butler about this. Why is that?” In the past, the general had trusted the Butler the most.

Jiang Zhennan wouldn’t tell them the reason, in case they would be angry and give themselves away.

“Don’t ask why,” he said sternly. “You just have to remember that you can’t reveal my information to anyone, including the Butler!”

The two of them looked at each other again with serious expressions. Then, they quickly saluted and said in a firm and quiet voice, “yes, general!”

Jiang Zhennan nodded in satisfaction and said, “alright! I will remember this.”

Little 38 and little 42 were overjoyed. They saluted Jiang Zhennan again and said gratefully, “thank you, general!”

Jiang Zhennan nodded, took out the key to open the door, and then entered the study.

After a while, Jiang Zhennan came out and nodded at them.”You’ve done well. In the future, remember this as well, don’t let anyone in, including the Butler, understand?”

“Yes, general!” The two of them did not know what was going on, but they had a vague idea that the Butler might be problematic. For the sake of the general, they would never allow the Butler or anyone else to enter the study.

After Jiang Zhennan looked at the study, he put on his black veil again, got up, and leaped onto the roof. Then, he flew away quickly like an eagle.

“General’s Qinggong is really good!”

“That’s right. If only my Qinggong was one-tenth as good as general’s. ”

“I don’t think I’ll be able to reach even one-tenth of the general in my life.”

However, other than the two guards, no one else knew that the master of this mansion had returned and in such a sneaky way.

Chapter 442 - The General Is A Thief

The next day, the Butler, who was dragging his heavy and fat body, had one hand on his back and the other on his waist. He asked in confusion, “why does my whole body hurt? Did I not sleep well last night?”

Suddenly, he called out to a servant girl in pink, “come, come. Come here and lower your back.”

As he spoke, he reached out and touched the little servant girl’s hand with a very vulgar expression. Then, he naturally touched her thin and soft waist. The servant girl was frowning and showing a disdainful expression. However, when she turned around, she smiled sweetly and said in a coy voice, “Butler, there are many people here.”

The Butler, who was in pain all over, immediately stopped hurting. He immediately laughed, and his fat face became uglier. He said teasingly, “Okay, then let’s go to a place where no one is around, and you can give me a massage.”

Then, the two figures left.

Little 38 and little 42, who was on shift, happened to witness this scene. They were even more certain that the Butler was not a good person.

Therefore, they made up their minds that even if they were to be killed, they would never allow the Butler to enter the important study room.

Jiang Zhennan no longer knew what his two loyal guards were thinking. At this moment, he was riding an extremely eye-catching horse with black and white stripes, heading towards a remote town.

...

A day or two after Jiang Zhennan left, Lin Yuelan felt a little uncomfortable. She felt that there was one less person to accompany her, to talk to her, and to care for her.

For example, with a look from the masked uncle, she could immediately understand what he meant. Just like the last time when they caught Lin Laosan and his sons, he sealed the mute acupuncture points of a few people who would ruin their plans with just a look from Lin Yuelan.

However, she consoled herself that she would get used to it in two days. She needed to find things to do to fill the time.

These days, Lin Yuelan had indeed been busy with work to forget about the masked uncle.

She would first reclaim the land, then build a house, and then inherit the Lin medicine shop.

Before they left, Lin Yuelan said unwillingly, “Grandpa, you’re still in your prime. You can manage the medicine shop for a few more years. I’m not in a hurry to take over the medicine shop.”

It had only been a short time since they had taken each other as family, but Lin Deshan didn’t hesitate to transfer the medicine shop to Lin Yuelan. After that, he planned to stay in the Lin family Village to chat with doctor Zhang and the others.

However, Lin Yuelan didn’t want to take over this medicine shop so soon.

Not to mention, her reputation as the jinx made people deeply afraid of her. Even in this medicine shop, she didn’t have the time to guard it every day.

Although he could hire a shopkeeper, it was harder to hire a good one. This was because the shopkeeper had to be familiar with all kinds of medicinal herbs and also understand the effects of each medicinal herb.

A shopkeeper like this was hard to find in the entire County, let alone in Ning An town. Therefore, Lin Yuelan had to man the shop herself.

Lin Deshan stroked his beard and laughed. “Girl, you’ll have to take over the Lin medicine Hall sooner or later. It’s better to take it over early. This way, Grandpa can rest for a few more years. Besides, who said I’m in my prime? I’m obviously in my old age. Do you really have the heart to see Grandpa, an old man in his seventies and eighties, still working so laboriously?”

Lin Yuelan rolled her eyes.

He wasn’t even 50 years old. Who was he trying to fool?

No matter how unwilling Lin Yuelan was, the carriage quickly entered the town.

The townspeople all knew Lin Deshan’s carriage, so it was not surprising.

However, to their surprise, the person in the carriage was a little girl. This child was the famous Lin Yuelan, the Lin family Village’s jinx.

What was going on?

People couldn’t wait to hide from Lin Yuelan. Yet, shopkeeper Lin actually allowed this nemesis to sit in his carriage.

Some people had some doubts and immediately followed over, wanting to see if there was anything interesting to see.

It couldn’t be helped. Lin Yuelan was like a freakshow. People just wanted to see what she was doing.

Lin Yuelan touched her forehead and thought to herself, ‘This reputation is really something else.’

However, she looked calm on the surface and ignored everyone’s strange looks.

She couldn’t control what others thought or said, so she could only walk her own path. She would leave these small-minded people behind.

Chapter 443 - Lin'S Medicine Hall'S Reform

The carriage stopped in front of the Lin medicine shop.

Lin Yuelan jumped down from the carriage and stood in front of it. She said to Lin Deshan casually, “Grandpa, we’re here.”

Lin Deshan opened the door and got out. He stroked his beard with one hand and said to Lin Yuelan excitedly and happily, “granddaughter, let Grandpa introduce you to the shop, and let Xiao Lin and the others get to know the future owner of the shop.”

The conversation shocked the surrounding people. Why were they calling each other grandfather and granddaughter?

Shopkeeper Lin disappeared for a few days, and now he had a granddaughter?

This granddaughter of his was none other than the Lin family Village’s famous jinx.

Shopkeeper Lin’s surname was Lin, and the Lin family Village’s jinx was also surnamed Lin. Could they really be related?

However, even though shopkeeper Lin’s surname was Lin, he was not even close to the Lin family Village. What did he have to do with the children of the Lin family Village?

The surrounding people were confused.

However, Lin Deshan turned around and cupped his fists. He said to the crowd in a loud and excited voice, “dear neighbors and fellow villagers, I have good news to share with you.”

As he said this, he brought Lin Yuelan to the front and said, “I, Lin Deshan, have a granddaughter now, and she is Lin Yuelan.”

Lin Deshan’s words shocked everyone again.

The Lin family Village’s jinx had really become shopkeeper Lin’s granddaughter.

It was too surprising.

Someone asked loudly, “shopkeeper Lin, from what I know, this child is from the Lin family Village, right? She is a jinx, so why did you become her grandfather? We all know that you have no relationship with the Lin family Village, right?”

Lin Deshan’s expression changed when he heard this. He said in an unpleasant tone, “What nonsense are you talking about? This granddaughter of mine is still not of age and has yet to marry a man. To say that she brings bad luck to her husband is too absurd. Since she hasn’t even married, how can she jinx her husband?”

“Besides, have you all seen my granddaughter jinx her family before? Or did you guys just hear it from rumors and believe that my granddaughter is a jinx?”

“I’ve been living in the Lin family Village all this time, and I’ve seen her relatives with my own eyes. They’re all alive and kicking, so how could she be a jinx? And all of you are really narrow-minded. My granddaughter is not even connected to you. Even if she curses her husband and family, it won’t be on you, so why do you have to say such hurtful words?”

Lin Deshan was also a very protective person.

Since Lin Yuelan was already his granddaughter, he wouldn’t allow anyone to say anything bad about her.

As soon as Lin Deshan’s words fell, the surrounding crowd thought about it and agreed with him.

The Lin family Village's jinx had nothing to do with them. Even if this child really did bring bad luck to her husband and family, it would not affect them.

Was there a need for them to treat a child like this?

Lin Yuelan's clear eyes swept over the crowd, whose expressions had changed. She was a little surprised.

The people of ancient times were still relatively simple, but they were somewhat superstitious and believed in what they heard.

However, they couldn't be blamed for this. Superstitions still existed in some backward rural areas even after thousands of years.

Lin Deshan saw the change in everyone's expressions and his voice softened. He continued, "I know you're all very curious about my granddaughter and me. Then I won't hide it from everyone.

"Everyone knows that I, Lin Deshan, have no wife, no children, and am all alone. It's just that when one is old, sometimes one wishes for a happy and peaceful old age with someone to accompany them. As for this girl, although she had a close relative before, they cut off her off three years ago. She's also a lonely orphan. I have fate with her, so under the witness of the Lin family Village, we acknowledge each other as grandparent and grandchild.

"From now on, I have a granddaughter, and the two of us have become the closest family."

Chapter 444 - Lin'S Medicine Hall'S Reform

“Today, I also need your help. I hope that everyone can bear witness that I will hand over my Lin’s medicine shop to my granddaughter, Lin Yuelan. In the future, I hope that everyone will come and support her!”

As he said that, he cupped his fists to everyone.

Shopkeeper Lin had been getting along well with his neighbors for the past few years. He was honest with all his customers, and his prices were reasonable. For some poor families who could not afford the medicine, he would either ask them to pay on credit or he would charge them a lower price. If they were really very poor and could not afford the medicine, the medicine would be given for free.

Many people were very grateful to Lin Deshan, so they had to give him face.

“Shopkeeper Lin, of course, of course.”

“Congratulations, shopkeeper Lin, for having a granddaughter.”

But they were all scolding Lin Deshan for being stupid. He had just taken in a granddaughter and had already handed his property over to her.

What if this granddaughter refused to acknowledge him and wanted to take over his family’s property later? Could he really enjoy his old age in peace? They were all suspicious.

Of course, they only said it in their hearts. They could never say it in front of Lin Deshan.

After Lin Deshan accepted everyone’s congratulations, he took Lin Yuelan’s hand and led everyone into the Lin pharmacy.

The three shop assistants of Lin's medicine Hall were already waiting in the hall.

This was because Lin Deshan had told them that he would bring the inheritor of Lin's medicine shop to meet them. In the future, the owner of the medicine shop would be Lin Yuelan.

When the three of them heard the shopkeeper mention his granddaughter, they were shocked.

They all knew that the shopkeeper had no relatives, but after the shopkeeper passed away, someone had to inherit Lin's pharmacy.

Therefore, the three of them had been thinking. They wanted to perform their best in front of shopkeeper Lin. Perhaps shopkeeper Lin would consider handing over the store to one of them to inherit. They had been working hard with the idea that the shop would one day be theirs.

However, one day, shopkeeper Lin suddenly acknowledged a granddaughter. A few days later, this granddaughter became the heir of Lin's medicine Hall.

These people were dissatisfied. Their hearts were full of complaints.

If it were someone else, it would be better. However, it was a child with a bad reputation.

With the jinx in charge, their business would definitely be greatly affected.

However, their shopkeeper wanted to give the business to Lin Yuelan, so they, as apprentices and shop assistants, could only respect that.

Lin Deshan said to the three apprentices and the shop assistant, "Xiao Lin, Xiao Zhang, Xiao Zhou, from now on, my granddaughter Lin yuelan will be the owner of this shop. Call her boss!"

"Boss!" The three apprentices shouted in unison, but they did not seem to be convinced or sincere.

Lin Deshan knew that they were not convinced, but he did not say anything. In the future, the girl would convince them.

Lin Yuelan stood up and said to the others, "I know that the three of you have been my grandfather's apprentices for a long time, so you can be considered my senior brothers.

"However, feelings were feelings, and matters were matters.

"If your hearts are still with the Lin medicine Hall and you're doing your jobs well, then I'll respect you as my senior brothers and treat you well.

"However, if any of you are disloyal or want to betray the Lin medicine Hall, then don't blame me, the new owner, for not being polite to you. I advise my three brothers not to test me because I won't have the patience.

"In short, if you don't betray the Lin medicine Hall and me, then I, as the owner, will never forget your contributions and treat you well. However, the consequences of betrayal are not something you can afford to bear!"

The three shop assistants had dealt with Lin Yuelan a few times and knew that she was very smart. However, they had never expected that she was not only smart but also imposing.

The three of them hadn't even started to say anything, and this child had already intimidated them. Her aura was sharp and intimidating, making people involuntarily feel awe and respect.

Chapter 445 - Lin'S Medicine Hall'S Reform

By the time they reacted, they touched their foreheads. It was wet, and it was obvious that it was because of cold sweat.

This was the first time they had been so intimidated by a young child.

Although Lin Yuelan's appearance had robbed them of their benefits, from another point of view, the three of them were just apprentices and not shopkeeper Lin's last disciples. As long as shopkeeper Lin didn't say anything, they had no right to interfere with any of his decisions, including who to hand over the medicine shop to.

Since he had chosen Lin Yuelan, as long as the three of them did their best, he believed that shopkeeper Lin would not let Lin Yuelan treat them badly.

Lin Yuelan had also said that as long as they didn't have any thoughts of betraying her, she would treat them well and wouldn't let them suffer.

Xiao Lin, Xiao Zhang, and Xiao Zhou immediately shivered. Their disdainful and irreverent gazes immediately became respectful, and they replied again, "we'll remember that, boss!"

Lin Deshan stroked his beard and nodded in satisfaction. He was quite satisfied with the practical attitude of the three.

At the same time, they had never known Lin Yuelan before, nor did they know what kind of person she was. However, in that instant, they were all startled by her fierce and intimidating aura.

This girl's aura was so overbearing. Many people were shocked. They didn't know how the Lin pharmacy would develop after it was handed over to the girl. After all, she was a jinx. No matter what, that would affect business.

When they thought of this, they shook their heads in regret.

Although Lin Deshan's claim that the girl was a jinx was just a rumor, it was a fact that her closest family and parents had given up on her.

No matter what other people thought, Lin Yuelan had officially taken over Lin's medicine Hall from Lin Deshan under everyone's witness. In the future, she would be the head of the shop.

Whether it was good or bad would depend on her own management or the will of heaven.

However, the will of man triumphed over the will of heaven. No one knew that Lin's medicine hall would become the number one medicine hall in the world in three short years.

The news that Lin Medicine Hall had a new owner quickly spread to every corner of Ning An town.

However, some of the poor families were worried. They were worried that their new owner would not be as kind as shopkeeper Lin.

However, their worries quickly turned into relief.

Lin Yuelan immediately made sweeping changes.

First, Lin's medicine Hall would invite a doctor to diagnose the patient. The doctor would only need to diagnose the patient for six hours in the hall of medicine Hall and would be paid a high salary.

Second, on the last days of every month, like the 5th, 10th, and 15th, there would be free consultation and treatment for those who are poor. They would also get people to provide medical services for free these days, but this did not include those who were rich.

Third, if someone had a serious illness, as the owner, she would personally treat it. The rich would pay a thousand taels, and the poor would receive free treatment.

As soon as these three messages were sent out, those families who were sick and had no money for treatment seemed to see the hope of treatment. They were so happy that they cried.

What was even more surprising and shocking was that this twelve-year-old child actually had medical skills, and his medical skills were not inferior to any doctor.

Some people had heard that the Lin family Village's scholar Lin Mingqing had been bedridden for three years. Now, he could slowly stand up, and the only reason he could do so was because of this child's treatment.

Hence, the Lin medicine shop became the hope of many poor families in Ning An town.

“Mother, mother, there's a cure for your illness. The Lin pharmacy hired a doctor, and it's free of charge. It's all my fault for being useless and not being able to earn money to treat you, making you suffer so much in bed.” A man in his thirties with only one arm suddenly sat in front of the bed and cried. On the bed was a yellow-faced and emaciated old woman with only skin and bones left.

Chapter 446 - Lin'S Medicine

Hall'S Reform

When the old woman heard her son's words, her dull eyes seemed to be lit up with hope. She trembled as she grabbed her son's other arm and said with some uncertainty, "son, is this ... Is this true?"

Who would be willing to die after all?

Besides, she couldn't let go of her only son. She still wanted to live to see her son get married and have children.

The man nodded his head vigorously and held his mother's hand in return. He said, "it's true, mother. It's true, mother."

As soon as the old woman heard his son's words, two tears flowed out of the corners of her eyes.

In another house, a woman said excitedly as she looked at her five or six-year-old daughter. "Daughter, my daughter, we can continue to treat your illness. You will definitely get better."

The little girl shook her head. There was no fluctuation in her eyes. She said calmly, as if she had no strength, "Mother, I don't want any more treatment. For my illness, you were divorced by father. For my illness, you spent all your savings and even borrowed so much money. For my illness, you woke up early and worked late at night embroidering. You're tired out.

"However, even after you spent all that money, my illness didn't get any better. Mother, all the doctors in this town have asserted that my illness can't be cured and I can only wait for death. So, mother, don't waste that money anymore.

"You should save the money now so that you can have a life after your daughter leaves."

The haggard woman shook her head as she cried, “no, Yao’ Er, the Lin Medicine Hall has a new doctor. I’ll go and see her. Maybe she can cure you.”

The daughter shook her head again and said calmly, “mother, those highly skilled doctors all require a high consultation fee. We can’t afford that much money, so don’t waste that money.”

“No, no, my daughter, listen to me. The new owner promised to give free consultation and medicine to the poor, so you must not give up. You’re mother’s hope. If you leave, what do you want me to do?”

When the girl heard that it was a highly skilled Doctor who was giving free treatment, her calm eyes immediately lit up with surprise. Her voice finally became a little excited as she asked in disbelief, “mother, are you telling the truth?”

“Yes, yes, it’s true.” The mother wiped her tears excitedly and said, “Tomorrow is the 10th. It’s the free clinic of Lin medicine Hall. Let’s line up tomorrow and go there again, okay?” The mother’s expression and eyes were full of pleading for her daughter.

Her daughter nodded and replied, “okay!”

The same story was happening with poor families all over Ning An Town.

However, the opposite was true for the medical centers and other medicine shops that had their business snatched away.

“Ridiculous, this is too ridiculous.” One of the doctors and shopkeepers of the medical Hall shouted in exasperation, “a shop selling medicinal herbs actually dares to steal the business from actual clinics. Plus, they’ve hired a third-rate doctor. Aren’t they afraid of causing deaths?” In fact, the so-called third-rate doctors, in his eyes, were actually more skilled than the doctors in the clinics.

Lin Yuelan had two doctors take turns to be on duty.

The two doctors were poached from the county town through Lin Deshan's connections.

“Shopkeeper, we didn't sell any of our medicinal herbs today,” the assistant of a medicine shop said with a frown. “This is the third day this has happened.”

The shopkeeper's face darkened. “Have they all gone to the Lin medicine hall?”

“Yes!” The assistant replied with his head lowered.

The shopkeeper muttered, “it seems that I have to think of a way. Otherwise, my medicine shop will have to close down sooner or later.”

Chapter 447 - Conspiracy

There was a long queue in front of Lin's medicine Hall. Among these people, there were people with yellow and haggard faces, people who covered their mouths and coughed hard, people with limps, injured arms, and so on. At this moment, they were all looking anxiously at the doctor who was taking the patient's pulse with a mask.

Today was the day of the volunteer medical consultation.

Many poor people came to line up early in the morning for fear of missing the free clinic.

There was a doctor in charge of Lin's medicine hall every day. Only the first 50 patients could be seen each day, except for those who were seriously ill. Therefore, some people would wait at the entrance of Lin's pharmacy the night before.

A young man with only one arm stood in front of the Lin pharmacy with an old woman on his back. Then, he said excitedly, "mother, mother, we've arrived at the Lin pharmacy."

The old woman on her back was obviously happy as well. Her hoarse voice was as excited as her son's as she said, "son, really? Are we at Lin's medicine shop?"

The one-armed young man replied, "yes, mother. However, mother, we're still a little late. There's already a line at the entrance. "

The old lady immediately consoled him, "It's fine. Son, let's just line up like this. You should find a place to put me down. You've been carrying me all the way. You're tired. "

The one-armed young man shook his head and said, "mother, I'm not tired."

He looked around and saw that the chairs were all occupied. There was no other suitable place for him to put his mother down.

His mother, who was on his back, pointed to a corner and said, “son, put mother there.”

However, the one-armed young man shook his head and said, “no, mother. That place is too dark. What if something happens to you? What would I do? Mother, I’ll still carry you. I’m not tired.”

At this moment, a young man in a white coat, which looked like the working uniform of doctors and nurses in the modern world, came over and said politely to the one-armed young man, “Sir, please follow me to the hall to get a number plate. Then, you can let your mother rest on the beds in the hall, and you can line up.”

The number plates were for immobile patients. This was to prevent their condition from getting worse if they stayed outside for too long.

Of course, not all patients received such treatment. It depended on the severity of the patient’s illness.

Hearing this, the one-armed young man was shocked and surprised.

There were actually beds here, beds for the patient to rest on. It was really surprising.

They had long heard that the Lin medicine Hall was very polite and friendly to their patients, but to experience it personally, he couldn’t express his surprise and gratitude.

He immediately nodded and said, “Okay, okay, I’ll go get the number plate now.”

After the one-armed young man settled his mother, he came out and continued to line up.

The next day, when the doctor at Lin’s medicine Hall started to treat the patients. There were already more than fifty people in the queue, but these

people didn't want to give up.

When it was the one-armed young man's turn, his mother was helped to sit before the doctor.

After the doctor took the old woman's pulse, he said to the one-armed young man, "she's actually not sick. It's just that she didn't eat well in her early years. Coupled with years of fatigue, the root of the illness is a problem with her stomach. I'll write some prescriptions for nourishing the stomach and intestines later. Go inside and get some medicine. It's one dose a day. Just boil three bowls of water into one bowl. "

In modern terms, the stomach problem that the doctor was talking about was gastroenteritis.

Once this acute gastroenteritis started, people would roll around on the ground in pain. Many patients even thought that they would die from the pain.

Of course, this kind of illness could be completely cured as long as the right prescription was given.

Hearing the doctor's diagnosis, the one-armed young man was once again surprised.

He said in disbelief, "Doctor, could you be mistaken? My mother's stomach hurts so much that she rolls around. I've seen some doctors, but they said that she has an incurable disease."

"Bullshit, who told you that this is an incurable disease? Who the hell set you up like this? Your mother has a weak stomach, and she has been taking random medicine. She doesn't have any incurable diseases."

Chapter 448 - Conspiracy

Doctor Hua's temper was also explosive. The moment he spoke, vulgarities would fly out of his mouth.

However, he was indeed angry.

He had been a doctor for many years and had seen many false doctors who scammed people with their superficial medical skills.

Hearing this, the one-armed young man looked at his mother in surprise and said happily, "mother, did you hear that? The doctor said that your illness could be cured, and it's not a serious illness at all. So, you have to take your medicine and take care of your body, understand?"

The old lady was also so emotional that she started crying. She nodded and said, "Okay, okay. Mother will listen to the doctor and my son. Mother will take medicine properly and then recuperate. Mother will not think about anything else anymore."

In the end, the mother and son grabbed some medicine from the store and walked out of Lin's medicine Hall. Their eyes were slightly red, and their mouths were full of gratitude towards the doctor and Lin's medicine Hall.

When they came out, a woman was holding a 6-year-old child with an extremely yellow face. She shouted in a hurry, "Doctor, Doctor, I beg you to save my daughter. My daughter is dying. Please save my daughter."

A woman rushed to doctor Hua with great force and knelt down with her daughter in her arms. She cried out to doctor Hua, "doctor, I beg you to save my daughter."

When doctor Hua saw the face of the child in the woman's arms, he immediately said sternly, "hurry up and take your daughter into the inner hall."

The woman obediently stood up and rushed in with her daughter in her arms. She almost fell, but the attendant caught her in time and prevented the tragedy of her child being thrown out.

After the attendant placed the child on the bed, doctor Hua immediately followed. He first checked the child's skin color. His face was yellow, and there were red moles on her skin. With the small red dot as the center, they spread into a spider web. Then, doctor Hua took the little girl's pulse. His expression was grave.

After he put down the child's hand, he immediately said to the waiter, "Xiao Lin, immediately send a signal to the boss. Xiao Zhou, immediately bring me a slice of ginseng."

Xiao Lin's expression changed when he heard that he was about to send a signal. He glanced at the child on the bed, who seemed to be on the verge of death. Without saying anything, he immediately went to the backyard and sent a signal flare into the sky.

Xiao Zhou also immediately cut a ginseng slice from the inner courtyard.

Although the child's mother did not know why the doctor wanted the shop assistant to send a signal at this time and to cut such an expensive medicinal herb as ginseng slices, she was only concerned about her daughter's condition.

She cried and asked, "doctor, how is my daughter? How is my daughter? She won't die, right?" But her eyes and expression showed that she was helpless and panicked.

She could clearly feel that her daughter was gradually losing her life. Now, she was just short of taking her last breath.

But she still wanted to hold on to hope that a miracle would happen to her daughter.

Two days ago, she had told her daughter that her illness could be cured, and her daughter had promised her that she would live well.

However, they really had no money, so they could only wait for the free clinic at Lin's medicine Hall.

However, why did her condition worsen so quickly in just two days?

She was extremely remorseful now. Why did she have to wait for two days? if she had brought her here two days ago, would things have been different?

After doctor Hua fed the child a piece of ginseng, he could only sigh in his heart. This was all he could do. The rest would be up to the child's fate.

Looking at his mother, who was upset, regretful, and worried, he could only comfort her, "don't worry, your child might be saved."

When the woman heard this, a glimmer of hope appeared in her eyes. She asked anxiously, "doctor, is what you said true? Are you telling the truth?"

Doctor Hua could not nod his head. He only said, "I've just given this child a chance to live. If this child is lucky, she can wait until another skilled doctor arrives. Then, she will definitely survive."

He patted the child's head and said, "child, you must hold on!"

The woman didn't know who to wait for, but she had to let the child wait for that person to come. She stayed by the child's side and told her about the past. She kept saying, "Yao 'Er, my daughter, you have to hold on for your mother. After you recover, the two of us can live our lives together, okay?"

Chapter 449 - Conspiracy

After some time, just as everyone was worried that the child would pass away, a small figure suddenly came in and asked loudly, “where is the patient?”

...

In a certain house in Ning An town, a few people were gathered together, seemingly in the middle of a discussion.

If someone were here, they would immediately recognize these people. They were basically the shopkeepers of the town’s medicine shops and doctors from various medical halls.

“We have to think of a way to get rid of the Lin medicine shop,” a fierce-looking middle-aged man said. “Otherwise, we won’t have a place in Ning An town.”

“Shopkeeper Chen, your family is a medicine shop. It’s reasonable to steal your family’s business. However, her medicine shop has stolen our clinic’s business. She’s really too presumptuous and arrogant.” An old man with a long beard and a medium build said angrily, “it’s just like you said. If this goes on, she will dominate the town.”

When the two of them spoke, the four of them echoed.

“Yes, that’s right. There hasn’t been anyone coming to my shop these days. They’re all waiting to go to Lin’s medicine shop to get free ingredients. If this continues, my family’s medicine shop will close down sooner or later. ”

“Yes, my family’s clinic used to have long lines to see the doctor. Now, there are only a few people who come to see the doctor every day. Those who are sick have to wait until Lin’s free clinic days. If this goes on, I’ll be out of business.” The doctor said angrily.

“That’s right, that’s right,” the others chimed in. “That little girl is so arrogant. How dare she snatch our business so blatantly? If we don’t teach her a lesson, this is bad for us.” These people were extremely angry.

If you wanted to sell medicinal herbs, then so be it. At most, everyone would compete fairly, but now, you were harming your competitors to benefit the poor. That was really too much.

“Say, why did that old man Lin Deshan let this kid manage the shop? What’s even more unbelievable is that the old man just gave away the business that he had been working on for decades. Has he been drugged?”

If it were them, they would not hand over their properties to their own grandson or granddaughter, let alone a step-granddaughter they had recognized.

Without wealth, if their grandchildren were unfilial in the future, they could only go out and beg.

This Lin Deshan had no family, so his wealth was even more coveted. However, he had given away his assets.

“Who knows,” someone chimed in. “I heard that the little girl is called a demon in the Lin family Village.”

Someone was immediately shocked. “A demon?! Why do you say that?”

That person said, “I have a relative in the Lin family Village. She told me that Lin Yuelan was declared to be a jinx by a Daoist three years ago. She was immediately chased out of the family and her blood-related bloodline was cut off. Because she was a jinx, everyone in the Lin family Village loathed and despised her.

“However, one day, she suddenly gained strength and intelligence. She became sharp-tongued and vicious, and she would take revenge on anyone who hated her. The most frightening thing was that she seemed to be able to command the big tiger to help her harm people, and now everyone in the Lin family Village is afraid of her.” This person said everything he knew.

The truth and lies here shocked the people around them.

Then, the oldest old man stroked his long white beard and half-lowered his eyes as if he was deep in thought. Then he said, “in this case, we should spread this truth. Once people know she’s a demon, would there still be people going there to see a doctor?”

When the other four heard the old man’s words, they immediately reacted and looked pleasantly surprised. They praised the old man, “shopkeeper Huang is indeed resourceful. If word gets out that she’s a demon, I don’t think anyone would have the guts to go to her shop to see patients and get medicine. ”

“That’s right. ”

“Shopkeeper Huang is indeed worthy of being called the smartest person in Ning An town.”

Chapter 450 - Conspiracy

“That’s right, as long as we release the news that the wretched girl is a demon, I believe that we don’t need to do anything, and the Lin medicine hall will soon become a thing of the past.”

“Without Lin’s medicine Hall, our businesses will return to their original state. I would like to congratulate all of you first.” Shopkeeper Liu of Liuji medicine Hall immediately cupped his fists and congratulated the other four people.

As for how sincere he was, only he knew.

However, everyone had gathered that night to work together to deal with their common enemy. The next day, they might backstab each other in the dark for their own interests.

For now, they were dealing with their biggest enemy.

“Don’t be in such a hurry to congratulate yet,” shopkeeper Huang, who was sitting in the main hall, said solemnly. “To deal with that girl, we must have a two-pronged approach. We must knock her down in one go. Otherwise, when she gets up again, it may be a disaster for us.”

When they heard shopkeeper Huang’s words, they were a little surprised.

Shopkeeper Liu asked suspiciously, “shopkeeper Huang, did you think too highly of that wretched girl? After all, no matter how smart she is, it’s impossible for her to stop those people’s fear of her. ”

Shopkeeper Huang shook his head and asked sharply, “have you all forgotten about that old fox, Lin Deshan?”

The others immediately fell silent.

Seeing that no one spoke, he continued, “Lin Deshan, that old man, stayed in the Lin family Village before, so he would have known what happened to that girl. For example, she was called a demon, but the old man still acknowledged her as his granddaughter. Not long after, he handed over all his business to a little girl and became a free-hand manager.

“So, before Lin Deshan handed the shop over to the girl, didn’t he think about the girl’s reputation? No, he must have thought of everything and even thought of a way to deal with it. That’s why he was so calm when he handed over his property to that girl. ”

Shopkeeper Huang’s words made sense. This made the few of them, who had been pleasantly surprised, suddenly look more thoughtful and worried.

“Shopkeeper Huang,” someone said suspiciously, “that girl is a monster. Maybe she’s trying to trick Lin Deshan into handing over his assets unwillingly?”

His words were reasonable.

Shopkeeper Huang did not nod or shake his head. He continued, “regardless of whether Lin Deshan was really bewitched by that girl, it is a fact that the old man and this girl are now families. So, even if Lin Deshan was bewitched by the demon, he would definitely stand up in the face of those rumors. In that case, Lin Medicine Hall’s reputation will still be preserved. This is extremely disadvantageous to us. ”

All of shopkeeper Huang’s assumptions were based on Lin Deshan handling everything. But he had no idea that Lin Yuelan could handle them easily.

However, this was something that shopkeeper Huang and the other shopkeepers had never thought of.

“Shopkeeper Huang, don’t you think you’re overestimating that old man?” These people still didn’t believe it.

“Regardless, it can’t be bad that we’re prepared, right?” Shopkeeper Huang was a little angry that they doubted his words.

Seeing that shopkeeper Huang was a little angry, a few of them immediately echoed, “Yes, yes, shopkeeper Huang is right.”

“Then what do you mean by a two-pronged approach?”

Shopkeeper Huang’s expression became slightly better. These people turned to him again. He said, “What is the biggest taboo for a medicine hall or a clinic?”

“Of course, it’s medical malpractice.” A few of them quickly replied and looked at each other, but they quickly reacted and laughed.

They cupped their fists at shopkeeper Huang and praised him again, “shopkeeper Huang, you’re indeed a genius.”

Shopkeeper Huang’s face was filled with pride. He raised his head slightly and said humbly, “This is nothing.”

Chapter 451 - Causing Trouble

In the past two days, there had been a rumor in Ning An town.

It was said that Lin Yuelan, the granddaughter of Lin Deshan, the manager of Lin's medicine shop and the current owner of the medicine shop, was a demon.

The reason why she had divine power and her medical skills had surpassed all the old doctors in Ning An town at such a young age was because she was a demon.

The Lin Family villagers had also seen with their own eyes how she could make those ferocious man-eating beasts listen to her obediently with a wave of her hand and a point of her finger.

If she wasn't a demon, would those wild beasts listen to her?

She didn't do the free clinic out of good intentions. She wanted to collect the souls of humans. Then, she would give them medicinal herbs for free and control these people for her use.

There were even rumors that they had seen with their own eyes how a monster like Lin Yuelan could make a living person disappear in front of her with just a finger ...

In short, all kinds of rumors were spread vividly.

After all, the ancient people believed in superstitions.

Gods were existences that they looked up to and worshipped.

As for demons, they were monsters who killed and ate people. They were existences that people feared.

The little boss of the Lin medicine shop was actually a monster. This was simply like a bolt of lightning to ordinary people.

As long as Lin Yuelan's reputation as a jinx didn't affect them, they didn't care. As long as they could get medicine for free during the free consultation time at Lin's medicine shop, and their illnesses could be cured, they were fine.

However, during this period of time, the patients noticed that their conditions did get better.

Therefore, many people would rather drag on for a while and wait patiently for the day of the free medical consultation. In that case, their illnesses might be cured without having to spend a single wen.

Therefore, no one who came here to see a doctor would be afraid of Lin Yuelan's reputation as a nemesis.

However, the rumor that Lin Yuelan was using the free herbs to control the patients was horrifying. Although, at the moment, there was nothing unusual about the people who came to the Lin medicine hall for treatment.

As the rumors spread, more people started to believe the absurd 'truth'.

Thankfully, there were people who didn't buy into the rumor. Many people found this suspicious. They thought that someone was definitely spreading rumors to stop the Lin medicine hall from holding free medical services and to stop the Lin medicine hall from doing business.

After all, once the Lin medicine shop offered consultation, many shops lost their business.

However, even if they didn't believe that Lin Yuelan was a monster, it was obvious that the number of customers had decreased significantly. It was clear that many people were half-convinced about the rumors.

The 15th came, and it was another day for free medical consultation.

As usual, there was a long line in front of the shop.

At this moment, five people in mourning clothes and four burly men in mourning clothes carried a corpse in the direction of Lin's medicine shop.

"This Lin's medicine shop is really heartless," a middle-aged woman among the people cried out. Her cries were really infuriating. "my husband was killed by them just like that."

Then, the other four, two old and two young, also cried loudly.

The scolding echoed around Ning An Town.

Such scolding and crying naturally attracted everyone's attention. Those who wanted to see the commotion followed them all the way to Lin's medicine shop.

"What's going on?"

"Who knows." the other person shook his head.

"Let's go and take a look."

"Alright, let's go and see what's going on."

The five in mourning clothes cursed and cried as they walked.

Chapter 452 - Causing Trouble

A person with a body black like charcoal walked to the front of Lin's medicine shop with a mournful expression.

Those who came to see the doctor looked at them in surprise.

The woman immediately ran out and made a scene, "you heartless people, you'll get your retribution."

As she spoke, she pointed at doctor Hua, who was treating a patient and then pointed in the direction of the hall.

Doctor Hua's face darkened.

He had been in charge of the Lin medicine hall for quite some time now, and he had always received gratitude and gratitude from others. This was the first time someone had pointed at his nose and scolded him.

Doctor Hua suppressed his anger, stood up, and sternly asked, "Madam, what do you mean that we'll receive our retribution? What evil thing have I done to deserve such vicious curses from you?"

Doctor Hua was rather old and had a rather haughty personality. Even in the county, he disdained to fawn over those with power and influence. He had a dignified air about him.

He was a dignified man. He had never done anything that went against the heavens or harmed anyone. This was the first time he was being pointed at and scolded. It made him very angry.

His imposing manner made the woman cower and lower her head in guilt.

However, she seemed to have thought of something and immediately looked up at doctor Hua with hatred. She said angrily, "You quack. You still have the face to question me. If you didn't misdiagnose my husband and

cooperated with the Lin Medicine Hall to prescribe bad medicine, my husband wouldn't have died.”

As the woman spoke, she pointed at the corpse that they had put down. She was so angry that she almost lost her mind. She ran over and hugged the charred corpse. she shouted at doctor Hua, “Husband, you died so miserably. Look at you, not only have you been harmed by someone, but the bad guys have no qualms about continuing to run this business that has caused the death of people...”

Then, the four strong men came with a wooden stick in their hands. Looking at their posture, they were ready to cause trouble.

Among them, the tallest and strongest middle-aged man in his thirties said loudly, “What a great Lin medicine shop. Back then, we really thought that you were kind and would give free consultations to everyone. We didn't expect that you were secretly doing such heartless things. You commit sins with the devil and capture human souls.

“If you don't give us an explanation, I'll destroy your shop.”

The man's words shocked everyone.

If they were to say that the doctor had misdiagnosed the man, then it could only be said that it was not unintentional. People made mistakes. Among so many patients, it was normal to misdiagnose one or two cases. Of course, it was fine as long as it was not a mistake of theirs.

However, it was another thing to hear that the clinic had a deal with a demon.

When they heard this, they felt their blood run cold.

After recovering from their shock, someone immediately asked carefully, “What demonic deal are they talking about?”

The woman immediately burst into tears and said with snot and tears, “a few days ago, my husband coughed a little, so I came here to see a

volunteer doctor. The doctor said that he had only suffered from a slight cold and immediately prescribed three pieces of medicine.

“When my husband got the medicine, he boiled a paste and drank it. Then, he didn’t cough in the first half of the night and slept well. However, in the second half of the night...” Speaking of this, the woman’s eyes seemed to be filled with fear and uneasiness. Then, her whole body trembled, and she seemed to be so afraid that she couldn’t speak.

Hearing this, someone immediately asked in dissatisfaction, “What happened to your husband in the second half of the night? Hurry up and tell us.”

After crying for a while, the woman seemed to have calmed down. With fear in her eyes, she continued, “in the second half of the night, he suddenly sat up. His one eye was closed, and the other was open. He looked like he was awake, but he was not. I was so scared that I couldn’t speak.”

Chapter 453 - Causing Trouble

Everyone was shocked. Then, they felt even more horrified and felt a chill on their backs.

What was going on?

What the woman said next made their hair stand on end.

Doctor Hua didn't feel anything at all. He had previously encountered a case like this. There was a sleeping disorder.

However, he felt that this was not what the woman wanted to say. He felt that these people were purely here to make trouble or to extort people.

He immediately made a hand gesture, asking the shop assistant to report to Lin Yuelan.

Seeing how well-prepared these people were, they were definitely going to make a big scene. Lin Yuelan needed to come out and solve it personally.

After a period of time together, the members of the Lin medicine hall had developed a tacit understanding.

As a result, the moment the attendant received doctor Hua's signal, he immediately ran to the back courtyard to send the signal.

Sure enough, just as doctor Hua had expected, what this woman was talking about was definitely not as simple as a sleeping disorder.

The woman paused for a moment before continuing, "I didn't expect him to get out of bed like this. He then fumbled his way to the kitchen and then touched the medicine jar. He picked up the medicine jar and poured it into his mouth. After he took the medicine, his half-closed eyes looked around, and he muttered, is there no more?"

Many people paled at the woman's words.

It sounded like the man was possessed.

Why was he possessed? This clearly had something to do with Lin's medicine hall.

In an instant, many people looked at Lin's medicine hall with strange expressions. Whether it was their expressions or their eyes, they were all filled with fear.

Getting up in the middle of the night to take medicine with unusual movements, no matter how one looked at it, it made people extremely frightened and uneasy.

Soon, those who were waiting in line for treatment immediately stood up and walked into the crowd, watching the development of the situation.

The woman lowered her head, and from the corner of her eyes, she observed everyone's expressions. The corners of her mouth immediately rose slightly, appearing very proud and happy.

She thought to herself, 'haha, this group of stupid people. I haven't even put in any effort in acting, and they believe me so easily. It seems that I can get those twenty taels of silver very soon.'

However, for now, she still needed to continue acting. That person had said that as long as she completely destroyed Lin's medicine hall's reputation, she could take that money and leave.

The woman lowered her head and covered her mouth with one hand as she sobbed. In everyone's eyes, she was a pitiful person who had lost her husband and was in pain.

However, when some people heard the woman's words, they asked curiously, "your husband said 'there is no more'. What did he mean by that?"

The woman continued to sob and said, “at that time, I didn’t know what he meant either. When I woke up the next morning, I asked him what had happened last night.

“He was at a loss. At that time, I was extremely uneasy and frightened, so I didn’t tell him what had happened that night.

“However, the next night ...” At this point, the woman deliberately paused for a while, making the hearts of those who were listening to her fluctuate. But suddenly, she stopped, which made them very uncomfortable.

“What about the second night? Can you continue?” anyway, they were not the ones who died. So what if they poked someone else’s pain?

The woman’s tears immediately fell like raindrops. she looked so pitiful that some people couldn’t bear to see her.

The woman continued, “The next night, in the middle of the night, he woke up in the middle of the night to drink his medicine, just like the first night. He kept saying, there’s no more. I was so scared, but I had to find out. I asked him softly, What is no more? And he told me...”

“What did he tell you?” the people who were watching the show asked eagerly.

Chapter 454 - Causing Trouble

However, the woman's expression was one of shock, fear, and uneasiness. She said, "He said that there was no more blood."

"Blood?" The crowd was very confused.

The woman continued, "He said blood. It's human blood."

"Ah!"

Then, someone immediately said in shock, "So, he said that the medicine was human blood?"

The woman nodded and said, "yes!"

"So, your husband took medicine here and then became possessed in the middle of the night to drink it. And he kept saying that the medicine, which was human blood, was no more?"

The woman said nothing and only sobbed silently. However, her answer only further confirmed the truth of her words.

The crowd immediately took a few steps back in fear, their expressions and attitudes becoming more panicked and uneasy.

However, some of them were even more curious and asked, "How many days has your husband been drinking medicine? How did he end up like this?" Someone pointed at the charred body and asked in horror.

The woman said, "He has been drinking medicine for three days. On the fourth night, although my husband also woke up in the middle of the night, he was very clear-headed. He suddenly said to me, woman, I'm going to find my master. In the future, you have to take good care of the elderly and the child. When the parents die, and the child grows up, I will come back to bring you to see my master.

“At that time, I was extremely nervous and scared. What was he talking about? I asked him about the master. We’re just ordinary people. What master do we have?”

“He immediately gave me a tight slap and chided me, don’t you dare insult the master. Master isn’t someone that a small fry like you can mention.”

“He slapped me. I covered my face and looked at my husband, who seemed to have gone crazy. I felt heartache and helplessness, but more than that, I felt fear and uneasiness because my husband said that he was leaving. Where was he going, and how was he going to meet his master?”

“So, I suppressed the shock in my heart and asked him, if I also want to follow the master, what should I do?”

“He said, you just have to go to the Lin medicine hall to get some medicine. After drinking the medicine, you’ll be able to see master.”

“When I woke up the next day, I realized that my husband was nowhere to be seen. I went to look for him, but when I found him in the courtyard, he was completely charred black.”

“He... he died from self-immolation!”

When the woman finished her last sentence, the medicine in many people’s hands immediately fell to the ground.

These people were so frightened by the woman’s words that they unconsciously dropped the medicine in their hands.

“It’s ... it’s too scary!”

“It’s so scary. I don’t want to come here anymore. I don’t want this medicine.”

Ancient people were simple and superstitious. They would not judge whether this woman was telling the truth or not, but they had already determined that it was true in their hearts. Therefore, they felt afraid, fearful, and uneasy.

In an instant, the area in front of Lin's medicine shop was in chaos. Some people even wanted to smash the shop and its people in anger.

“roar!” Suddenly, a tiger's roar could be heard, frightening everyone into silence.

Then, everyone saw the child in light green sitting on the back of a big white tiger, clapping her hands and smiling. “Not bad, not bad. The golden phoenix troupe is really good at acting!”

Ah?

Chapter 455 - Dramatic Twists And Turns

Lin Yuelan was currently picking medicinal herbs on mount Da Ao when she suddenly saw a green signal flare from the medicine shop. She immediately asked little green, “little green, ask your little friend what exactly happened.”

She had instructed the people in the medicine hall that there were two situations when a signal flare was sent. The first was that the doctor in charge was helpless to deal with an emergency patient, and the second was that the medicine hall had an emergency.

The color of the two signal flares was different. Blue meant to save a patient, and green meant emergency.

Now that the medicine hall suddenly sent out a green signal flare, something that they couldn't handle must have happened.

Little green's tender yellow bud touched the tip of a small blade of grass. The two green leaves hugged the stem of the small blade of grass tightly. After a while, he let go and said to Lin Yuelan, “master, there are people making trouble at the medicine shop. One moment, they say that you are a demon, and the next moment, they say that the medicine that your medicine shop gave for free is actually to control them and make them into puppets.”

Lin Yuelan's expression immediately turned stern. She then instructed Little Green, “Little Green, investigate the situation of those people.”

Little Green maintained his posture. After a while, he sent a message over and said to Lin Yuelan, “master, they've been hired...”

...

In front of Lin's medicine hall, just as everyone was panicking and about to make a move in panic, an earth-shattering tiger's roar shocked everyone.

A huge and majestic white tiger was standing in front of them. The girl on the tiger's back was wearing light green clothes, and her black hair was fluttering in the wind.

Although her facial features had not fully grown, it was obvious that she was a beauty. Her smile was so sweet that it seemed as if the world had lost its color because of her smile.

However, behind the smiling face, there was a sharp coldness that made people feel fear and terror. They were like slaves in the presence of a queen.

"That's Lin Yuelan, the young master of the Lin's Medicine Hall!" someone reacted and immediately exclaimed.

"The Lin family village's jinx!"

"It's that demon!" the voice clearly carried some fear and terror.

A child riding on a big white tiger's back, how could it not be terrifying?

The sudden appearance of Lin Yuelan riding on the white tiger naturally attracted everyone's attention.

Everyone's expression was different when she suddenly appeared. Most of them were afraid of her.

Lin Yuelan sat on little white's back, staring sharply at the kneeling man in front of the pharmacy. Then, she clapped her hands and said with a smile, "Not bad, not bad. As expected of Zhu Yuhuan, the prettiest girl from the golden phoenix troupe, the story was well-explained, and the content was vivid. Your expression of grief, sadness, helplessness, and so on all expressed your pitifulness. It provoked a great deal of anger and even made the crowd panic and fear.

"So, they need a way to vent their anger, and the target of their anger is obviously Lin's medicine shop that you guys have been slandering, and me,

its new owner. Your acting skills are really superb. No wonder you're the pillar of your team."

Lin Yuelan's words made the entire place even quieter.

However, the thing that confused them the most was ...

Zhu Yuhuan, the star of the golden phoenix troupe, was part of the famous opera troupe from the neighboring Guping town.

The members of the golden phoenix opera troupe were all good at singing, especially Zhu Yuhuan. Apart from being good at singing, she was also a beauty.

However, they hadn't heard of any rich family inviting the golden phoenix opera troupe to perform recently.

But now, Lin Yuelan brought up the golden phoenix troupe. What was going on?

Could it be that this woman in mourning was really the head of the golden phoenix troupe, Zhu Yuhuan?

Everyone looked at Lin Yuelan on the tiger's back with suspicious eyes and then at the pitiful woman who had just lost her husband.

At this moment, they had completely forgotten the anger, fear, and uneasiness. They were confused and needed the truth.

Lin Yuelan's appearance in such a grand manner caused doctor Hua and everyone in Lin's medicine shop to be stunned for a moment. Then, as if they had found their pillar of support, they let out a sigh of relief.

Chapter 456 - Dramatic Twists And Turns

Lin Yuelan didn't care about the crowd's reactions. she jumped off the tiger's back and quickly walked toward Doctor Hua. Little white followed behind her unhurriedly.

“Doctor Hua, I'm really sorry to have startled you!” Lin Yuelan walked up to doctor Hua and immediately apologized.

Doctor Hua was not an unreasonable person. Today's incident was obviously a trap set up by someone to frame Lin's Medicine shop and Lin Yuelan.

Doctor Hua stroked his beard and said to Lin Yuelan sternly, “Lan ‘Er, you're not to blame for what happened today. It's obvious that someone set up a trap to frame Lin's medicine hall. You're also a victim. So, grandpa Hua doesn't blame you.”

Lin Yuelan said gratefully, “thank you, grandpa Hua!”

This matter was related to superstitions. If it was an ordinary doctor, he might really be scared of Lin Yuelan. After all, she was the jinx.

Doctor Hua was very satisfied with Lin Yuelan's sensibleness. he nodded and asked her seriously, “Girl, do you know what's going on?”

Lin Yuelan nodded and replied, “I do. Grandpa Hua, just leave this matter to me. You can just sit and watch from the side.”

The patients who had been queuing up for treatment were immediately disturbed by this woman. They scattered like startled birds, and no one had the mood to see doctor Hua.

Therefore, Lin Yuelan let doctor Hua watch the show from the side.

From Lin Yuelan's appearance to the conversation between Lin Yuelan and doctor Hua, the woman kneeling on the ground was worried. Under her lowered head, there was a panicked face, her hands clenched into fists, and she appeared even more nervous.

She had never expected that this little girl would expose her identity the moment she appeared.

She couldn't panic. She couldn't be nervous. She had to turn the situation around while everyone didn't react.

In any case, this child's reputation as a jinx and a demon was a fact. As long as she insisted that she was a demon, then she would definitely cause fear in others' hearts. As long as everyone was afraid, they would join forces to destroy the source of their own fear.

Thinking of this, the woman raised her head and gave the four men who had carried the body a look.

Then, the woman immediately cried out, "Husband, you died so miserably. You've been killed, and your wife has been wronged. I have no one to rely on. Husband, you have to give me justice. Open your eyes and take a look."

The woman's sorrowful cry immediately pulled everyone's attention back to her.

They were originally suspicious of her identity, but seeing that she was crying and not acting, they immediately turned their suspicious eyes to Lin Yuelan.

The four men looked at each other, and after exchanging a look, they immediately began to angrily curse at Lin Yuelan in tacit understanding, "you damn girl, you actually dare to show up again! You killed our big brother, and we want you to pay for it!"

A chubby man who looked the youngest among them picked up a wooden stick and was about to hit Lin Yuelan.

Suddenly, a slender figure flew out of the crowd, and before anyone could react, a figure flew out of the crowd.

With a clang, the wooden stick in the man's hand fell to the ground, and at the same time, he was kicked to the ground.

A painful scream rang out, and with a "crack," the sound of bones breaking could be heard.

Jiang Zhennan's sudden appearance and the fact that he had kicked away the wooden stick that was about to hit Lin Yuelan's body surprised many people.

There were two things that were surprising. One was that the man's appearance was handsome and masculine, which attracted the attention of the women. Two, other than his looks, this man also knew martial arts. Look at his movements, they were so agile.

However, the most infuriating thing was that this handsome man, who had appeared as a hero, was actually protecting a child with such a bad reputation.

The young man in the lead was really angry when he heard his fourth brother's agonized cry.

He held the wooden stick, pointed it at Jiang Zhennan, and shouted sternly, "you actually dared to break my fourth brother's leg with a kick. This is unforgivable." then, he turned to the other two behind him and said, "second brother, third brother, let's get him!"

Chapter 457 - Dramatic Twists And Turns

As he said that, he took the lead and rushed forward.

However, it was a pity that his martial arts, which could not even be considered beginner's martial arts, was nothing compared to Jiang Zhennan.

“ka!” The sound of bones breaking could be heard again.

“ah!” There was another painful cry.

These two sounds, no matter which one it was, would make one's hair stand on end.

It was because it sounded too scary.

When the remaining two men saw their elder brother and fourth brother in this state, they immediately cowered and did not dare to step forward.

The onlookers were all afraid of such a scene. Therefore, they didn't go forward to cause trouble.

Jiang Zhennan, who had solved the problem, turned around and grinned at Lin Yuelan. “Miss Yue ‘Er, I’m back!”

When he was in the capital, he had always wanted to come back as soon as possible.

He didn't know why, but he knew that his life in the Lin family village was peaceful. He didn't have to be on guard every day, and he lived a carefree life.

Lin Yuelan also smiled and replied, “yes, welcome back!”

Suddenly seeing Jiang Zhennan, her heart, which had been restless for half a month, suddenly calmed down, and her entire person immediately became relaxed.

“You bastards, you only know how to bully people.” suddenly, a sharp scream broke the peace between Jiang Zhennan and Lin Yuelan’s reunion. “Beating and injuring people in broad daylight, is there any justice?”

When the woman saw that her eldest brother and fourth brother had their hands and legs broken, she became even more panicked.

She was too afraid that the money they got would not be enough for their medical expenses.

Therefore, she had to put all the blame on the man and Lin Yuelan.

Only by pushing all the responsibility to them would they be able to compensate more silver.

“You demon! It’s not enough that you killed my husband, but you also ordered this man to break the arms and legs of big brother and fourth brother. Everyone, come and see. They’re really cruel and merciless. They’re so cruel. god, I don’t want to live anymore. god, you’ve got to give me justice. Let them get their retribution. god...” the woman’s wails attracted some sympathy.

After all, everyone sympathized with the weak.

This woman had just lost her husband, and now two of her brothers had their hands and feet broken. It would be strange if she didn’t break down.

The woman looked at everyone’s reaction and lowered her head, smiling in satisfaction.

Then, she used her sleeve to wipe her eyes and planned to continue crying.

Just as she rolled down her sleeve and was about to look up...

“roar!”

“ah!”

Little white walked in front of Zhu Yuhuan and roared. she was so frightened that her face turned pale, and she fell to the ground. At the same time, an embroidered bag flew out from her sleeve. The smell of the embroidered bag made the people closest to her choke and sneeze.

Then, there was a tear at the corner of their eyes.

“Ah, it’s the smell of chinese mustard!” Mustard grass was a kind of grass that had a stinging smell and could make the eyes weep.

The people around them were surprised when they smelled it.

This was because the smell was obviously coming from the embroidered bag.

A woman who had just lost her husband and was so heartbroken and sad needed to put mustard grass in an embroidered bag.

They thought she had been wiping her tears, but she was actually using the grass in her sleeves to stimulate tears.

Very quickly, everyone felt that they had been deceived.

In the blink of an eye, the way they looked at the woman changed.

Their eyes were filled with anger and fury.

Someone pointed at the embroidered bag and asked sharply, “Didn’t you just lose your husband? Why do you need this to stimulate tears?”

The woman’s face was pale, and she shook her head in fear. She didn’t dare to admit it at all. She sobbed and explained, “It’s not like that. I have an illness that can only be alleviated by mustard grass, so I need to carry this with me. ”

Some people believed it, but most people still didn’t.

It was too much of a coincidence.

Lin Yuelan stepped forward and asked the woman with a sharp look in her eyes, “Zhu Yuhuan, is this corpse really your husband?”

Chapter 458 - Dramatic Twists And Turns

Zhu Yuhuan had been on guard against Lin Yuelan ever since she appeared.

When she heard Lin Yuelan suddenly call out her name, her first reaction was to agree. She replied, “of course, he’s my husband.”

Lin Yuelan sneered, “Are you sure that this is really your husband and that you didn’t create a corpse to pretend to be your husband and bring it here to ruin the reputation of Lin’s medicine shop and mine?”

When the woman and the others heard Lin Yuelan’s words, they were startled and even more apprehensive.

How did she know?

“You’re talking nonsense.” Zhu Yuhuan argued.

Lin Yuelan sneered again, “But I happened to meet another woman who was looking for a husband on my way here. The woman told me that her husband went to Guping town to invite the golden phoenix troupe to perform for her. However, four days have passed, and there was no news of her husband, so she quickly came out to look for him.”

As she spoke, Lin Yuelan’s clear and sharp eyes looked into the distance.

Everyone followed her gaze and saw a haggard woman slowly walking over. Her eyes were fixed on the dark corpse, full of disbelief.

When she was halfway there, she suddenly screamed, “husband, husband!” She would be able to recognize her husband even if he had turned into ashes, not to mention that he was only charred black now.

Then, she ran to the body.

Almost no one could react to this.

What exactly was this?

Why did this man's corpse have another wife?

Could it be that he had two wives?

This woman's appearance immediately made the scene very dramatic, making the audience who were watching and listening confused.

The woman in mourning clothes accused Lin's medicine hall of harming people and using sorcery to control people. Then Lin Yuelan appeared to say that the woman was just an actress putting on an act. Finally, a woman suddenly appeared and called the male corpse her husband.

What was the truth behind all these twists and turns?

When Zhu Yuhuan heard the woman call the corpse her husband, she instantly felt that their actions had been in vain. Not only that, but they might also even get themselves killed.

She gave the others a look, and the two men who were fine immediately understood what they had to do.

One of the skinny men immediately pushed the woman away and shouted, "what's wrong with you, woman? You're calling a random corpse your husband. Are you out of your mind? Move aside, the weather is getting hotter and hotter, and we have to carry our big brother's body back. Otherwise, it would be a great disrespect to my big brother if he were to rot under the sun."

"No, no, this is my husband." the woman hugged the body tightly and shouted in despair, "my husband doesn't even know you. Who are you?"

Zhu Yuhuan immediately stepped forward and pushed the woman away. She hugged the dead man and roared at the woman, "What's wrong with you, woman? He's clearly my husband, so how could he be your husband?"

Don't randomly acknowledge someone as your husband. Get lost, you lunatic."

After being pushed away, the woman immediately became agitated. she madly pulled at the corpse and yelled, "Hubby, hubby, what's wrong with you? Wake up!"

It was obvious that this woman's emotions were completely off.

It was obvious that she had suffered a huge blow and was unwilling to accept reality.

However, which of these two women was the real wife of this corpse?

Chapter 459 - Closing In

Although it was common for two men to fight over a woman, or rather, two women fighting over a man, it was the first time they had heard of two women fighting over a dead man.

Both unanimously believed that they were his wife... unless the man had two wives. In that case, the two women were likely to know each other. It was also possible that the two women had married separately without knowing the truth, resulting in the two women not knowing each other.

Of course, there was another situation where two women were fighting over a dead person. It might be because of the inheritance. However, the two women, who did not know each other, were fighting over a dead body as its wives. It might be because of the inheritance. It was also possible that one of them was a fake and was fighting over a dead person for the inheritance.

However, these people were all wrong.

As long as Zhu Yuhuan could prove that this new woman was crazy, then everything would be fine. The crowd would believe her and see that Lin Yuelan was a demon.

Then, the lin medicine shop would definitely be closed down. The silver that those people promised to give her would be enough for her to buy a good house and live without worry for the rest of her life. She would no longer need to show her face in public and be a lowly actress who performed for people all day.

This was the reason why she went against her conscience and agreed to do it.

Zhu Yuhuan hugged the man's body and cried her heart out. This woman who came later was also completely soulless and in pain and despair.

The two women's sad expressions made them look like the man's wife. Which of these two women was the man's wife?

Many people were confused.

Lin Yuelan suddenly walked over, squatted down in front of the woman, and asked, "you said that your husband had been missing for four days before you came looking for him, right?"

The woman was already numb, and in despair, so she didn't seem to hear Lin Yuelan's question.

Lin Yuelan's expression suddenly turned sharp as she sternly shouted at the woman, "Aren't you looking for your husband? Now that you've found him, are you going to give him up to a woman you've never met? Don't you want to know how your husband died?"

"Or is it that you don't even want to know or investigate the cause of your husband's death, letting yourself sink into pain and despair while letting your husband die without knowing why?"

"If that's what you really want, then fine. I'll let them take your husband away today, and you can continue to grieve."

Lin Yuelan's voice wasn't very loud, but everyone could hear her words.

Everyone was confused. What did Lin Yuelan mean by this? Could it be that there was some hidden story behind this?

However, before the others could guess, a sharp voice entered everyone's ears.

When Zhu Yuhuan, who was carrying the man's body, heard Lin Yuelan, she panicked and immediately jumped up. She pointed at Lin Yuelan and scolded, "Girl, what do you mean by that? This man is my husband, and you just randomly dragged a woman here and said that she's my husband's wife. You're really evil. You're doing this because I'll expose your evil plot."

“Free clinic, free medicine, how could there be such a good thing in the world? I’m afraid that all of this is part of your hidden conspiracy. Your goal is to control these people and make them your subordinates and puppets so that you can claim the throne of Ning An!

“Now that we’ve exposed your scheme, you’re afraid, right? so you randomly found someone to steal my husband so that everyone will misunderstand me and say that I slandered you?

“How funny.

“I have no grudges with you, so why should I drag my dead husband to frame you? What good does that have to me?

“Don’t think that you can hide the dirty thoughts in your heart just because you asked a woman to come out and steal my husband. Let me tell you. I’m not going to compromise with a demon!”

Chapter 460 - : Closing In

“Others might be afraid of you, but I’m not. I’m not only going to tell the people in the town that you’re a demon who secretly harmed people in the name of charity to achieve your goal of controlling them, but I’m also going to tell the entire county and prefecture that. I’m going to make sure that a demon like you who harms people has no place to live.”

She had distorted the truth, and most importantly, she had taken the initiative to mislead the public.

She said that this woman was picked up by Lin Yuelan by the side of the road and that everything she said was a lie.

Then she said that Lin Yuelan wanted to deliberately mystify things and distort the truth to prevent her from exposing her hypocrisy.

It had to be said that Zhu Yuhuan was indeed a smart woman. No wonder Zhu Yuhuan had been leading the troupe since they arrived. The others only needed to cry.

At the crucial moment, they still relied on this woman’s quick-witted mind to turn everything around.

However, the woman might be too smart for her own good.

If Zhu Yuhuan hadn’t met Lin Yuelan, who had a golden finger, perhaps their perfect plan would have succeeded.

However, that was not the case.

Most people believed Zhu Yuhuan’s words.

The second woman was someone Lin Yuelan found to protect the image of Lin’s Medicine Hall. Therefore, all of this was a scheme of the monstrous Lin Yuelan.

However...

Lin Yuelan clapped her hands. There was no trace of anger on her face, and she still had a proud smile.

She smiled at Zhu Yuhuan and said, “Not bad. I have long heard that Zhu Yuhuan from the golden phoenix opera troupe was not only beautiful and good at acting, but she was also smart and eloquent. That is indeed the truth!”

“You brat, I’m not Zhu Yuhuan from the golden phoenix opera troupe.” Zhu Yuhuan roared.

Even though that was her true identity, she could not admit it at this moment.

That was because she was quite well-known in the surrounding towns. Everyone knew whether she had a husband or not.

Zhu Yuhuan asked sharply, “you keep saying that I’m Zhu Yuhuan. Do you have any evidence? Otherwise, you’re accusing me of slander. I can go to court and sue you. I believe that the judge will seek justice for me.”

Zhu Yuhuan had been terrified at first, but now she was speaking with more confidence. She confirmed that Lin Yuelan couldn’t do anything to her.

As soon as Zhu Yuhuan said this, someone in the crowd said, “I’ve seen the golden phoenix troupe, and I’ve seen Zhu Yuhuan perform before.”

The moment this person called out, he immediately attracted everyone’s attention. Everyone’s expression was the same as if they were asking, “Is this person Zhu Yuhuan?”

“I’ve seen Zhu Yuhuan before, but she doesn’t look like this at all. Zhu Yuhuan is younger and more beautiful than this old woman!”

His words confirmed that she was not Zhu Yuhuan.

After hearing someone prove her “innocence,” Zhu Yuhuan immediately sent Lin Yuelan a provocative look.

Of course, this gaze was very subtle. Other than Lin Yuelan, no one else noticed it.

Zhu Yuhuan repeatedly said that Lin Yuelan was a monster. Lin Yuelan decided to live up to her reputation.

Lin Yuelan didn’t immediately respond to Zhu Yuhuan’s words, but her face revealed a hint of mockery.

She narrowed her eyes slightly and asked calmly, “you said that this man is your husband. Then, tell me what kind of birthmark or mark this man has.”

Although the man was charred and black, as long as he wasn’t completely burned to ashes, the birthmarks and marks would still be on his body.

So, this was something only his real wife would know.

Chapter 461 - Closing In

Although they had brought the corpse here to cause trouble and let everyone see the charred body, as a 'wife', she had to let her 'husband' appear in front of the public with dignity. He couldn't appear naked.

Hence, Zhu Yuhuan's problem now was that the male corpse was wearing clothes, and she had no idea what birthmarks were on his body. She couldn't just squat down and look for the birthmarks on his body in public.

Hence, after hearing Lin Yuelan's question, Zhu Yuhuan's eyes darted around. She immediately pointed at the other woman and retorted, "let her answer first, or she'll copy my answer."

Lin Yuelan had seen too many of these little tricks in movies from her previous life. It didn't matter who went first. She only wanted Zhu Yuhuan to give herself away.

Lin Yuelan nodded and asked the woman, "tell me what birthmarks or marks your husband has."

The woman said, "my husband has a black mole on his thigh." As she spoke, she shot an angry glare at Zhu Yuhuan, who claimed to be her husband's wife. The woman woke up after being scolded by Lin Yuelan. It was not the time for her to be dispirited. She had to find out the truth about her husband's death first. How could he be another woman's husband?

Without waiting for Lin Yuelan to speak, Zhu Yuhuan immediately said, "Bittch, how dare you seduce my husband? I'll beat you to death." as she spoke, she was about to rush over and beat the woman to death.

Lin Yuelan's mouth twitched.

'This woman is indeed a little smart. She reacted so quickly to reverse the black and immediately put herself in a very favorable situation.'

Lin Yuelan was standing between the two women. Although she was small, she was strong.

Just as Zhu Yuhuan was about to hit the woman, Lin Yuelan stopped her with one hand, rendering her unable to move.

Lin Yuelan threw the woman back to her original place and sharply shouted, “madam, why are you so anxious? I’m not done with my questions. After I’m done, you can get angry all you want. I won’t stop you.”

Zhu Yuhuan groaned in her heart. She had really underestimated this twelve-year-old young woman who was the manager of lin’s medicine hall.

She didn’t expect her tricks to fail. It seemed like she was going to be implicated. She had to find a way to escape as soon as possible. However, it seemed to be very difficult.

Lin Yuelan was too difficult to deal with.

Lin Yuelan didn’t care about Zhu Yuhuan’s inner turmoil. She asked Zhu Yuhuan the second question, “since this woman knows that this man has a mole on his thigh, then next question, can you tell me which leg your husband’s mole is on? Left leg or right leg?”

How would she know? Zhu Yuhuan’s heart was filled with anxiety again.

She wanted to repeat the same old trick. She pointed at the other woman and said, “Of course, I know that. But I’m testing this shameless bitch. Since you said that my husband is your man, tell me, which leg is my husband’s mole on?”

As soon as she asked this question, some of the crowd around her immediately felt that something was wrong.

She kept deflecting the question.

When the woman heard Zhu Yuhuan’s question, she answered reflexively, “his mole is ...”

“I’m asking you!” Lin Yuelan immediately cut off the woman and looked sharply at Zhu Yuhuan. “She has already answered the other question first. Now it’s your turn!”

Zhu Yuhuan’s face paled, and she was at a loss.

She couldn’t answer at all.

Looking at Zhu Yuhuan’s expression, the majority of the crowd began to understand.

Zhu Yuhuan simply couldn’t answer.

“Could it be that that man really doesn’t like her husband? Otherwise, how could she not know where the mole on her husband’s leg is?”

“From the looks of it, it’s really possible.”

“So, everything she said before was a lie?”

“Who knows? What if this woman and that woman’s husband are not the same?”

“You’re right.”

Someone who had just arrived shouted angrily, “What are you talking about? My sister-in-law is my brother’s only wife. This woman must have impersonated my sister-in-law for some sinister reasons!”

Chapter 462 - Closing In

Zhu Yuhuan heard this man's words and immediately added, "that's right. This woman impersonated me for no reason, all for the sake of the inheritance left behind by my husband. Everyone, don't be fooled by them."

However, as soon as she finished speaking, Lin Yuelan immediately put on a mocking expression and said, "I really want to praise you for your cleverness. However, instead of all the explanations, why not just answer this question? Then we'll know which of you is the real wife. Right?"

If Zhu Yuhuan got the question right, then she'd be the real wife. It was that simple.

"That's right, madam. Since you said that this man is your husband, you only need to answer the simple question of whether his mole is on his left or right leg. It will prove your identity. What are you hesitating for?"

"That's right. as long as this man is really your husband, don't worry. We'll definitely help you."

"Yes, yes, madam. Don't be afraid. As long as you're right, we'll help you."

Zhu Yuhuan bit her lip, her face ashen.

In the end, she gritted her teeth and knelt down in front of Lin Yuelan. She pleaded, "Miss Lin, I was wrong. I shouldn't have come to Lin's medicine shop to seek justice for my husband. I was really wrong. I'm going to bring my husband back now. Please don't force me, okay?"

This sudden move shocked everyone.

Zhu Yuhuan was being a little unreasonable. However, it was human nature to sympathize with the weak.

Seeing that a fine woman was forced to kneel and beg for mercy, the crowd immediately felt that Lin Yuelan had gone too far.

However, before they could speak up and criticize Lin Yuelan, Jiang Zhennan, who had been protecting Lin Yuelan, had his face turn black. They were really careless to have fallen into this woman's trap.

He could use his Qi to make this woman stand up, but she would just call Lin Yuelan a demon if he did so.

While Jiang Zhennan was feeling vexed, he immediately turned his head nervously and looked at Lin Yuelan. At the same time, he was a little worried about Lin Yuelan.

However, it was obvious that Jiang Zhennan's worries were unnecessary.

If she couldn't even handle such a small matter, she would have wasted her five years in the apocalypse.

Lin Yuelan ignored Zhu Yuhuan's kneeling and asked sharply with a confused expression, "madam, what are you talking about? don't bully a child like me for not understanding.

"You said that I forced you, but what can a child like me force you to do? I was only asking you a question. I want you to tell us where the mole on the husband's leg is. It's such a simple question. You just have to answer left or right. How am I forcing you?"

'Two can play at this game. You're a woman, but I'm a child!'

The woman's heart sank.

She suddenly didn't know what to do.

As for those who were watching the show, they thought about it and suddenly felt that Lin Yuelan was right. No one forced her to do anything. She was only asked to answer a very simple question.

"Tell me, the mole on your husband's leg, is it his left or right leg?"

Without Lin Yuelan's urging, the surrounding people began to force Zhu Yuhuan.

Zhu Yuhuan's plan to retreat had completely failed!

Chapter 463 - After The End

The people around them kept pressing on, causing Zhu Yuhuan's people to turn pale and panic.

They didn't know what to do with the corpse.

In the end, Zhu Yuhuan's group looked at each other and quickly surrounded the man's body and Zhu Yuhuan in a circle. It was as if they didn't want anyone to find out what was going on inside.

Zhu Yuhuan, who was surrounded, bit her lip and closed her eyes. With trembling hands, she pulled down the pants of the dead man.

"Do you plan to find out now?" Zhu Yuhuan's hand had just touched the male corpse's pants when Lin Yuelan's voice faintly rang in her ears.

"Eh..." the crowd reacted. "Is she trying to strip off the corpse's pants in public to confirm the mole's location?"

"It seems so." Someone immediately exclaimed, "Does that mean that the dead man really isn't this woman's husband? Otherwise, she would know where her husband's mole is."

"Yeah, it seems like the other woman is this man's wife."

"However, she was hugging and crying to the dead man. If it was really not her husband, she wouldn't be so bold as to molest a dead man."

"Who said that women are afraid of dead people? I've seen some women who aren't afraid of death at all. Not only that, but they also seem to have a special complex for dead people."

...

The onlookers were all saying that this man was not her husband.

Zhu Yuhuan's face turned from green to white, then from white to red, then back to green. It kept changing. She was obviously angry, but what made her even more furious was that these people were actually discussing whether she was afraid of dead people.

Zhu Yuhuan's body trembled in anger, and her eyes were filled with hatred. she closed her eyes, and when she opened them again, she gritted her teeth and said, "It's the right leg!" In any case, with so many eyes watching, they could only take a gamble. As long as they gambled correctly, she would be able to turn this around.

If she had made the wrong bet, as long as she snatched the body and refused to let anyone examine it, no one would know the truth.

Lin Yuelan raised her brows, her eyes sharp. She asked again in a clear voice, "Are you sure it's on the right leg? "

As she spoke, Lin Yuelan deliberately looked at the other woman. When the woman heard Zhu Yuhuan's answer, her eyes immediately lit up. When Zhu Yuhuan caught this, her pupils instantly contracted violently. She immediately changed her words, "It's the left leg!"

After she gave her answer, she could clearly see the other woman's eyes darken. She heaved a sigh of relief and was secretly happy that she had guessed correctly.

Lin Yuelan immediately shouted sternly, "is it the right leg or the left leg?"

Zhu Yuhuan immediately replied loudly and confidently, "Left leg! "

"Is that correct?" Lin Yuelan asked the other woman.

Unexpectedly, the woman shook her head and said, "No."

Zhu Yuhuan's emotions were instantly agitated. she pointed at the woman in front of her and shouted, "You're talking nonsense. Do you think I wouldn't know the birthmark on my husband?"

Lin Yuelan sneered, "Madam, are you sure he's your husband?"

Zhu Yuhuan was so angry that she was about to stomp her feet. Her heart was filled with panic, and she almost lost her composure.

However, at the last moment, she still retained her last bit of rationality and was not deceived by Lin Yuelan's words.

After all, she had a lot of training in the opera troupe. She could grasp people's emotions very well.

"You wretched girl, don't waste your time here, "Zhu Yuhuan scoffed. " no matter how much you don't want to believe it, this man is indeed my husband. "

Lin Yuelan asked again, "Are you sure?"

When Zhu Yuhuan heard that, she was so angry that she couldn't control her anger.

"Are you crazy, girl? Why do you keep asking me that?" Zhu Yuhuan was flustered and exasperated. At this moment, she thought that she had the upper hand.

Lin Yuelan smiled mysteriously and said, "I can ask other people too."

Then, she looked at the other woman.

Lin Yuelan asked the woman, "Tell me, where is the mole on your husband's leg?"

The woman wiped the tears from the corner of her eyes with her sleeve. Her expression was sorrowful, and she was on the verge of breaking down. "No, no, my husband doesn't have a mole on his leg. His mole is on the back of his neck! "

As soon as the woman finished speaking, the entire place fell into silence and shock!

Because no one had ever thought that it would be such an answer.

If the mole was really on the back of his neck, then what was she trying to do when she said it was on his thigh? Was she playing with her?

Zhu Yuhuan's expression was extremely ugly, green and white intertwining. Then, she blurted out, "Are you trying to trick me?"

However, she quickly realized that something was wrong. She immediately changed her tune and said to the public, "Everyone, listen to this. This woman doesn't even know where the mole is. Everyone now knows that this woman in front of us is a fake! It's to cover up the truth I'm telling you."

After what had happened, most people believed that the dead man on the ground was not Zhu Yuhuan's husband, but the other woman's explanation was also incoherent and simply unbelievable.

At this moment, Lin Yuelan's expression suddenly changed. She said very seriously, "Whether there are moles on the neck, back, and left leg of this corpse, we can know easily."

"No, no, I won't let anyone take off my husband's clothes and violate my husband's corpse. This is a great disrespect to my husband."

The first person to object was, of course, Zhu Yuhuan. So, she began to yell and shout in protest.

Lin Yuelan smiled ambiguously and said, "Madam, who said that checking for birthmarks and moles needs to be done naked in public?"

Lin Yuelan's words left everyone confused.

This was a black mole on his thigh. How could she verify it without taking off his pants?

Then, Lin Yuelan asked the woman, "Madam, please tell us the exact location of the black mole on the back of the neck."

The woman didn't know what was going on, but she still obediently answered the question.

Then, a tall figure walked past the crowd and directly stepped into the crowd of people who were surrounding the dead body. Then, without a change in expression, he directly lifted the dead bodies out of the encirclement. Then, to everyone's surprise, a pair of scissors appeared in his hand, and with two swooshes, he cut a small hole in the position that the woman had mentioned.

Then, to everyone's surprise, they saw that the black mole was exposed in that position.

It was a charred mole.

After seeing this, everyone understood.

There was indeed no need to take off his clothes.

Soon, everyone looked at Zhu Yuhuan with strange expressions.

The answer was obvious.

...

“Hey, who do you think is the one who wants to frame the Lin Medicine Hall and the young master, Lin Yuelan?”

“Who knows? Speaking of which, didn't the lin medicine hall send the person to the government for investigation? How come there hasn't been any news of this even after three days?”

“Well, I heard that it wasn't just one or two people who hired the golden phoenix troupe, but a few of them. Almost all the managers of the town's medical halls and pharmacies were involved in the framing of Lin's medicine shop.”

“Oh, my god! Is this for real? If it was true, then it was no wonder that even after so many days had passed, there was still no news of it. Do those people have a backer?”

“I heard it from my uncle’s wife’s neighbor’s sister-in-law’s uncle. He’s an officer in the county official’s office.” as he spoke, he had a proud expression.

“My son-in-law’s younger sister is one of the 12 concubines of the county magistrate. She said that the golden phoenix troupe had framed them. Because Zhu Yuhuan was too old to marry, she took a fancy to one of the shopkeepers. However, after being rejected by the shopkeeper, she harbored a grudge and set up a trap to frame him.”

“Why is what I heard different from what you guys heard? ”

“What did you hear?” the other two asked curiously.

“I heard that Zhu Yuhuan saw that the man was very handsome, and Zhu Yuhuan wanted to seduce him. who knew that the man was not moved at al. This made Zhu Yuhuan’s heart move even more, and she constantly offered her love to him. this caused the other man who admired her to be jealous, and then he killed the man.”

...

In the past three days, Ning An town was filled with such discussions.

Chapter 464 - Truth After The Ending

Under Lin Yuelan's incisive actions, Zhu Yuhuan's group's lies were exposed to everyone.

It dawned on everyone at the scene. When they finally understood what was going on, they were filled with righteous indignation. They glared at Zhu Yuhuan and the others and scolded, "You're the ones who are truly heartless! How could you use a corpse that isn't your husband's to slander and spread rumors about Lin's Medicine Hall and its young owner? Don't you feel guilty?"

"Seriously, using a stranger's corpse to cause trouble. This is the first time in my life that I've seen something like this."

They took a person who had nothing to do with them and pretended to be his family member. They came up and said that the medicine shop had killed this stranger.

"But, the strange thing is, if these people are really from the golden phoenix troupe, why would they suddenly carry a body that has nothing to do with them to Lin's Medicine Hall to make trouble? And most importantly, wasn't the golden phoenix troupe from the neighboring town? Why would they suddenly come here? Also, young miss Lin said that this woman is the head actress of the golden phoenix troupe, Zhu Yuhuan. I've seen her before, but she doesn't look like her at all."

"She must have put on makeup, but now, she's obviously not wearing any."

That person immediately understood.

However, he felt disgusted because Zhu Yuhuan was his dream girl. He couldn't believe his dream girl was an old woman.

“Alas, a woman’s heart is the most vicious. She used a stranger’s corpse to cause trouble, and now that the real wife is here, she’s still shouting so righteously and pointing at someone else as a fake. She’s really vicious and shameless.” Treating a dead person like this was a great disrespect, and they would be punished by the heavens.

...

As Zhu Yuhuan listened to these people’s words, pointing at her and cursing her, she was so angry that her face turned green and ugly. Her expression was twisted and ferocious, and her whole body trembled with anger.

She pointed at little white and screamed, “She’s a demon! Can’t you see her riding a tiger in public? A child can actually command a tiger. If she’s not a demon, what is she?”

When she said these words, many people thought that Zhu Yuhuan was possessed.

But she was not wrong. If Lin Yuelan weren’t a demon, a child wouldn’t be able to command and tame a big tiger.

Lin Yuelan laughed coldly at Zhu Yuhuan’s words. “What a joke. Just because I can tame this big tiger, you’re saying that I’m a demon? What kind of logic is that?” Following that, she turned to the crowd and said, “Fellow villagers, I’m sure everyone is very curious about me subduing this big tiger. This kind of curiosity and doubt will cause everyone to misunderstand that I know sorcery and evil arts to control it. I can understand.

“In fact, the reason why this big tiger is so obedient to me is that I have saved it. It is here to repay me. I believe everyone understands that there are many things in the world that are very spiritual. For example, the cats and dogs raised at home. Some of them look very sensible because of their spiritual nature. Although this white tiger is a ferocious beast, it is more intelligent and knows how to repay kindness.

“Back then, it was fighting with another big tiger, and when it was on the verge of death, I was the one who saved it. After it recovered, it followed me. I saw that it didn’t have the heart to hurt people, so I let it follow me.

“Let me ask everyone. If an animal repays my kindness and becomes my obedient pet, will it be evidence that I’m a demon? Then, does that mean everyone who has pets is also a demon?”

Tigers were ferocious beasts, and humans could not control them.

However, cats and dogs were small and didn’t have any wild nature, so humans didn’t have to be afraid of them as pets.

These two were fundamentally different.

Chapter 465 - Truth After The End

Many people muttered in their hearts.

“Don’t twist your words. How can a cat or a dog be compared to a tiger?”
Zhu Yuhuan said angrily.

“Why not?” Lin Yuelan raised her eyebrows and asked, “This big tiger is just a little bigger. Is it because it’s big that it can’t be a pet?”

“You... you’re being unreasonable!” Zhu Yuhuan’s face turned white with anger.

However, Lin Yuelan saw that the matter was almost over. she immediately restrained her expression and said sternly, “Zhu Yuhuan, the golden phoenix troupe, you illegally used the bodies of non-relatives and slandered the Lin medicine shop and me. I’ve already sent someone to report it to court. Just wait for the lawsuit! ”

As soon as Lin Yuelan finished speaking, a few officers walked out from the crowd. One of them, who looked like the leader, said to Zhu Yuhuan and the others, “You’re suspected of murder and illegal use of their bodies. Take them away!” The last sentence was for his subordinates.

Then, a group of officers rushed in, grabbed the culprits, and left in a hurry.

No matter how much Zhu Yuhuan and the others shouted, it was useless.

The group of people was left confused.

They already knew about the illegal use of the body, but what did it mean to be suspected of murder?

Could it be that they were the ones who killed this charred male corpse?

Of course, whether this was the case or not, they would find out in the future.

After Zhu Yuhuan and the members of the golden phoenix troupe were arrested, the farce finally came to an end.

After that, Lin Yuelan turned to the crowd and said in a firm and sharp voice, “as the young owner of Lin’s Medicine Hall, I only have one thing to say. I, Lin Yuelan, have done nothing wrong.” This was to tell everyone that Lin’s medicine hall would continue as usual. As for whether you wanted to come to see the doctor or not, it was up to you.

After that, everyone stared blankly at a young girl who left riding a big white tiger. They were unable to come back to their senses for a long time.

However, Lin Yuelan’s imposing words shocked and surprised them, but they were more excited.

That was because this meant that Lin Yuelan disdained those underhanded means.

Why would such a person harm others?

Therefore, this event made Lin’s Medicine Hall’s prestige rise to another level. Lin Yuelan was smart and quick-witted enough to expose those people’s plots. It made her not a terrifying evildoer in everyone’s eyes but a power that they worshiped.

As for the rumor that the evildoer could summon ferocious beasts to hurt people, although everyone saw Lin Yuelan riding on the back of the tiger, it was obvious that the big tiger had no intention of hurting people at all.

Zhu Yuhuan did say that Lin Yuelan was a monster who could use her evil sorcery to command ferocious beasts.

However, after hearing Lin Yuelan’s explanation, some people suddenly realized that animals and humans were the same. They all knew how to be grateful.

A big tiger who knew how to be grateful and so loyal was also very likable.

...

Late at night, in a small temple far away from the town, a crippled beggar with a black mole on his face, dirty clothes, and hair was curled up in a fetal position, munching on half a bun he had begged from the street.

Suddenly, a few tall and well-built men walked in. In the middle of them, they saw a man in his forties who looked more refined.

When he saw this beggar, he didn't wait for the other party to be surprised. He immediately stepped forward angrily and gave him a kick. Then, he cursed angrily, "It's all your fault, you little bastard! You fucking beggar! You came up with this idea and ruined my golden phoenix opera troupe! Now we're in a lawsuit! It's all your fault..." The man kicked the beggar harder and harder as if he was going to beat the beggar to death. This beggar was Lai Xiaowu, who failed to steal from Lin Yuelan.

Ever since he had caused trouble for Lin Yuelan in Ning An town and brought out his backer, the county magistrate's eighth concubine, his backer had been immediately eliminated by Zhou Wencai. His life had immediately turned into an abyss of suffering.

The changes in his life had made him hate Lin Yuelan even more, who had caused all these changes.

However, Lin Yuelan was far away in the Lin family village and rarely came to town. Even if she did come to town occasionally, he didn't dare to get close to her, so he hadn't found an opportunity.

When he found out that Lin's medicine shop in town had become Lin Yuelan's, his heart was filled with even more hatred.

However, when he saw the long line of people waiting to see the doctor and take a medicine, he immediately had some ideas.

Then, he incited some of the shopkeepers of the medicine shops and medical halls. However, those shopkeepers did not like Lai Xiaowu in the past. Now that he had become a beggar, it was even more impossible for them to like him. That didn't mean that they disliked his idea.

Later on, after they learned about the situation in the Lin family village from Lai Xiaowu, they immediately had an idea. In the end, they planned to put on a show to create a farce at Lin's medicine shop.

After their failure, they naturally vented their anger on Lai Xiaowu, who had come up with the idea.

"It's not my fault," Lai Xiaowu said loudly, holding his head in his hands. "You're the ones who're in charge."

Chapter 466 - Behind The Scenes

The troupe's leader and the others looked at Lai Xiaowu's dying state. They spat on him and left.

He still had to rush back and think of a way to save his subordinates. The only person he couldn't save was Zhu Yuhuan.

She was the main culprit. In short, Zhu Yuhuan was definitely the murderer.

Zhu Yuhuan had been their main actress for many years and was no longer attractive. They could always find a young and beautiful new actress.

And just like that, Zhu Yuhuan was given up so easily.

Of course, this was no longer Lin Yuelan's business.

The darkness of the night was like a deep abyss as if it could swallow everything. It made a whoosh sound, making people feel frightened and uneasy.

Lin Yuelan rode on little white and entered the small temple.

Standing at the entrance of the small temple, she looked inside and saw that it was in a state of tatters, dirty and messy. A curled-up figure was crying.

She jumped off the tiger's back, her eyes sharp and her expression cold as she stepped into the small temple.

Then, she stood in front of Lai Xiaowu, who was in a sorry state.

"Lai Xiaowu," Lin Yuelan's faint voice entered Lai Xiaowu's ears. It was like a ghost, making one's heart tremble and hair stand on end.

Lai Xiaowu was startled and afraid. He instinctively covered his head, sealed his, and closed his eyes, not daring to open them.

“Lai Xiaowu!” Lin Yuelan called out once again. This time, her voice was obviously sharp and domineering. she said directly, “Let’s make a deal! ”

When Lai Xiaowu heard this, he let go of his hands that were covering his head and ears in disbelief. He slowly opened his eyes and turned to look at the source of the sound.

When he saw Lin Yuelan standing in front of him, he was so scared that he curled up again and shouted, “Don’t kill me! Don’t kill me! I won’t dare to do it again! I won’t do it again! Don’t kill me...” He kept mumbling to himself.

In his mind, he had already regarded Lin Yuelan as a demon. Otherwise, how could such a child find him here?

Lin Yuelan continued, “I won’t kill you. I’m here to make a deal with you!”

Lai Xiaowu was a little confused and confused. He looked at Lin Yuelan in fear and asked, “A deal? ”

“Yes!” Lin Yuelan nodded.

“What ... what deal?” He didn’t think it was normal to make a deal with a monster.

“I know you played a part in the golden phoenix troupe’s attack on Lin’s Medicine Hall,” Lin Yuelan said. “I want to know who told you about me being the lin family village’s demon.”

The lin family village had been tight-lipped about the fact that she was a demon. After all, this was related to their reputation and the reputation of the lin family village. If there were a demon in the lin family village, it would affect their own interests.

As a result, none of the outsiders were willing to let their daughters marry to the “evil” Lin family village or marry a girl from the lin family village. As a result, the lin family village would become an isolated village.

Therefore, the Lin family village would never spread rumors about her being a demon.

So how did Lai Xiaowu find out? And contact Shopkeeper Huang of Huang's medicine hall?

The manager of Huang's pharmacy, medicine master Huang, was a very cunning person. In the blink of an eye, he found the golden phoenix opera troupe to put on a show, but they lacked a living human prop.

However, no one wanted to be a living prop. Coincidentally, they passed by a remote place and ran into a man walking alone. They immediately set their eyes on this man. Then, they fed him medicine and burned him. In the end, he was charred black. He was made Zhu Yuhuan's husband.

As for the real wife, Lin Yuelan found her through Little Green.

In other words, the reason why shopkeeper Huang could come up with such a sinister plan was actually due to Lai Xiaowu.

That was why Lin Yuelan went to find Lai Xiaowu.

Chapter 467 - Behind The Scenes

Lin Yuelan knew exactly how Lai Xiaowu knew about Lin Yuelan's monstrous talent. she just needed to confirm it with Lai Xiaowu.

Lai Xiaowu's face was black and blue from the kick. He raised his head and stared at Lin Yuelan. He revealed a sinister smile and said, "What do I get in return for making a deal with you? It's all your fault that I ended up like this." As he spoke, his eyes revealed a sinister cold light that seemed to be able to kill.

Lai Xiaowu admitted that all of this was caused by Lin Yuelan, yet he didn't reflect on himself. If he hadn't been greedy, all of this wouldn't have happened.

There were some people in the world who never thought that it was their fault. The fault could only be on others.

A cold smile appeared at the corner of Lin Yuelan's mouth. she said sharply, "This is your own doing. you can't blame anyone!" Then, she changed the topic and asked sternly, "Do you think that with your current appearance, you're really qualified to talk about conditions and benefits with me?"

"Fine then, just kill me!" Lai Xiaowu said angrily. He had nothing to live for anyway.

Lin Yuelan clapped her hands twice and said with a hint of mockery, "Yes, you have a backbone! If you had such a backbone before, you wouldn't have ended up like this!"

Lai Xiaowu didn't say anything. he just glared at Lin Yuelan and gritted his teeth, "What do you want? "

Lin Yuelan shrugged her shoulders and said, "I have already told you what I want. Then, I'll cure all your injuries, including this lame leg. How about it? Of course," She changed the topic and said lightly, "It doesn't matter if

you don't tell me. I'm a demon, so I can definitely find out everything. However..."

As she spoke, Lin Yuelan bent down and stretched out her slender little hand, directly strangling Lai Xiaowu's neck. With a somewhat sinister expression, she said, "I'll send you to hell first."

She didn't want to kill a nobody like Lai Xiaowu to dirty her hands, but she could still scare him.

It was better to live than to die.

Seeing the murderous look in Lin Yuelan's eyes, Lai Xiaowu immediately said fearfully, "I'll tell you, I'll tell you. "

After that, he slowly explained what had happened.

"When I was passing by town, I heard a mother and daughter talking about it. But from the angry tone, I guessed that she must have a grudge against you, so I asked her directly. I asked her if the Lin family's nemesis was also a demon, and she nodded and told me yes. "

"What's the name of the mother and daughter?" Lin Yuelan asked sharply.

There were only a few families who had a grudge against her, so it was not difficult to guess who the mother and daughter were.

"I don't know," he shook his head. Then, as if remembering something, he said, "Oh, I heard that old woman calling that child Ying Zi! "

Lin Yuelan frowned. It was as if Gu Sanniang and Ying Zi were born to be enemies with her.

She had taught them a few times, but it seemed that they had not learned their lesson. However, she felt that it would dirty her hands if she were to kill them directly.

After Lin Yuelan heard this, she gave a bottle of medicine to Lai Xiaowu and said, "here! if you rub it on your body, it will help your wounds heal

faster!”

After she finished speaking, she left.

After Lin Yuelan came out of the small temple, she asked, “Little Green, where is Ying Zi now? ”

Little Green told Lin Yuelan.

After that, Lin Yuelan headed in a certain direction.

...

In a courtyard in Ning An town, a ten-year-old child was dressed seductively as if she was waiting for someone to return.

“Miss Lin, the plan has failed! Now, all the members of the golden phoenix opera troupe have been arrested. The troupe leader came to my door and asked me to get them out. Otherwise, he won’t let this matter rest. ”

However, Miss Lin was very calm as she held a cup of tea. She opened the lid, blew on it, took two sips, and placed it on the stone table. Her expression immediately changed, and she said coldly, “Since the members of the golden phoenix opera troupe are all in prison, it’s not surprising that the troupe leader, who’s running around outside, has run into an accident, right? After that, you only need to make some arrangements inside the prison. I believe that other than Zhu Yuhuan, the others will need at least three to five years before they can come out. What can they do to you after they come out in three to five years?”

Shopkeeper Huang immediately pointed at her in shock. “you... you...” He wanted to say that she was too cruel.

However, Miss Lin sneered and said, ” hmph, shopkeeper Huang, do you think you can succeed if you’re not ruthless? ”

When shopkeeper Huang heard this, he immediately reacted and said with a smile, ” yes, yes, yes. Miss Lin is absolutely right. ”

Miss Lin glared at him and asked coldly, “Where’s my mother? When are you going to let us go?”

Shopkeeper Huang smiled and said, “Miss Lin, why are you in such a hurry? You and your mother have been living a miserable life of being bullied in the countryside. Now that you’ve met me, I’ll show you some tender affection. as long as you and your mother agree to serve me together, I can set you free at any time!”

Sitting on the roof and watching everything happening below, Lin Yuelan’s lips curved up. She said with an ambiguous tone, “Now, this is interesting. Keeping you around might bring me endless fun.”

Since she had decided to spare their lives, Lin Yuelan put down the sharp leaf in her hand.

Chapter 468 - The General'S Aggrieved Expression

Failed to download chapter body

Chapter 469 - The General'S Aggrieved

It was obvious that the person who had caught his chopsticks was Lin Yuelan.

Guo Bing wanted to pull his chopsticks out, but no matter how hard he tried, he couldn't.

Everyone watched the show and continued to fight for food.

Taking advantage of the fact that Guo Bing, the foodie, couldn't eat or snatch anything, they quickly swept away the food.

Looking at the depleting food, Guo Bing felt like crying.

He immediately felt regret.

Just because he pitied his boss, he was immediately caught by Lin Yuelan and punished.

Guo Bing glanced at his chopsticks and then smiled at Lin Yuelan carefully, embarrassed. "Miss Lin, your chopsticks accidentally held my chopsticks."

Of course, anyone with eyes could tell that she did it on purpose.

Lin Yuelan just glanced at him and then said lightly, "It was no accident. For the next three days, you'll eat rice and pickled vegetables too!"

After that, she immediately let go of Guo Bing's chopsticks.

Guo Bing felt like he had been tricked by his teammates.

He was clearly trying to be kind, but he was punished instead.

Guo Bing pretended to be confused and said, “miss... Miss Lin, you’re mistaken, right? Why did you punish me by making me eat pickled vegetables for three days? I’ll die if you do that!”

Lin Yuelan lowered her head and continued eating, ignoring Guo Bing’s pitiful cries.

Guo Bing sat down slowly, feeling aggrieved. Then, he slowly took the pickled vegetables from the side and nibbled on them. His expression looked like he was eating poison.

Guo Bing glared resentfully at the culprit, Jiang Zhennan.

The remaining people’s speed of snatching food suddenly slowed down. Without the big eater, young master general, and young master Guo, they didn’t need to rush to snatch food.

As the food on the table diminished...

Suddenly, Jiang Zhennan put down his chopsticks, took out something from his sleeve, and handed it to Lin Yuelan. Then, he lowered his head slightly and didn’t make a sound. His hands were crossed, and his two thumbs were rubbing against each other, showing that Jiang Zhennan was slightly uneasy and nervous.

Jiang Zhennan suddenly looked at Lin Yuelan with an expression like a child who wanted to be accepted and praised by an adult. Everyone was very curious. What exactly was this thing that made Jiang Zhennan act like this?

Lin Yuelan raised her eyebrows and took the item curiously. When she opened it again, she was stunned.

Lin Yuelan was a little confused. “this...” These were obviously land and house deeds.

Guo Bing looked at Lin Yuelan’s expression and was also very curious about this thing. He immediately took the things from Lin Yuelan’s hands.

Then, when he saw the land and house deeds, he was very surprised and asked, “Boss, did you go back to Beijing to steal these things? ”

When Jiang Zhennan heard this, he glared at him and said sternly, “What steal? This is mine. Isn’t it only right for me to go and get it?”

‘even if these things really do belong to you, you can’t take them out openly now. That’s stealing.’

Everyone looked up at the starry sky and rolled their eyes unconsciously. They looked down on Jiang Zhennan.

Guo Bing wasn’t afraid at all. He laughed and said, ” boss, you used an abnormal method to take it out. That’s stealing.”

Jiang Zhennan’s sharp eyes glared at Guo Bing.

Guo Bing shrugged his shoulders, then continued to count the land deeds, and then shouted, “wow, boss, this is eight fields and five farms, a total of 1500 mu of land and 32 mountains. you actually stole all these land deeds? Aren’t you afraid that the butler of your general’s residence will find out?”

Lin Yuelan raised her eyebrows slightly. There was so much land and so many mountains. She didn’t have to sell land or to buy mountains.

Jiang Zhennan’s face darkened, and he said sternly, “Nonsense, this belongs to me. I can take it however I want. I don’t need anyone’s permission. ”

Guo Bing pursed his lips and thought to himself, “You’re just being stubborn.”

Jiang Zhennan naturally guessed what Lin Yuelan and Guo Bing were thinking. He said to Lin Yuelan very seriously, “Miss Yue ‘eE, some time ago, I said that I would give you all the land under my name. Now, I have brought these land deeds, land deeds, house deeds, and other contracts. you ... you can take them!” Jiang Zhennan was a little nervous and uneasy.

Although Lin Yuelan had promised to take his 1000 mu of land, it was only a verbal promise.

Guo Bing returned the contracts to Lin Yuelan, then sat aside and quietly ate his rice and pickled veggies.

He couldn't interfere in this matter.

However, Lin Yuelan shook her head and said, "I'm not willing to accept it directly. However, I'm willing to buy the property rights of these fields from you!"

" ... " everyone was dumbfounded and didn't understand.

Lin Yuelan explained, "I'll rent these fields from you with money."

With that, everyone understood.

Jiang Zhennan immediately shook his head and said anxiously, "Miss Yue 'Er, I'm not renting the land to you. I'm giving it to you directly."

Lin Yuelan shook her head and said, "Listen to me. I won't buy the property rights of your fields for only one or two years. Instead, I will buy them for 30 years. After 30 years, if I want to continue farming your land, I'll draft a new agreement with you!"

Chapter 470 - Buy

This was the first time they had heard about the buying and selling of property rights, so they were extremely curious. After hearing Lin Yuelan's explanation, they quickly understood.

In reality, this was just like renting. The only difference was the duration.

Nowadays, it was mainly the government or the landlord who rented the land to the farmers. Basically, it was for a year. If they wanted to continue to rent the land for the next year, they had to make an agreement in advance. Of course, this decision was in the hands of the government or the landlord. They had the final say in who to rent the land to. The farmers were very passive.

But, the lease that Lin Yuelan was talking about had a long term, such as 30 years. However, this kind of lease was very disadvantageous to the landlord or the government in terms of collecting rent and interest.

Of course, that was unless there were special circumstances.

Lin Yuelan continued, "I'll rent all of your farms and hills for 30 years. Each mu of land will cost half a tael of silver a year. The rent for 30 years will be 23400 taels of silver, and one tael of silver will be the rent for each hill. For 32 hills, the rent will be 960 taels of silver for 30 years. In addition to the various rents for the various houses and the rising prices of goods, the total rent for 30 years will be between 25000 and 30000 taels of silver."

They were stunned by Lin Yuelan's quick calculation.

Guo Bing was dumbfounded. "Miss Lin, how did you calculate this?" To them, these numbers were complicated. Even for him, he had to at least use an abacus.

Lin Yuelan really wanted to roll her eyes and tell him that this was primary school math.

However, she knew that to the ancient people, mathematics was really difficult.

Lin Yuelan then said very seriously, “We’ll talk about this later. Let’s finish what we have to do.”

Guo Bing nodded and waited patiently.

In fact, he was scratching an itch in his heart.

He was familiar with the nine chapters of arithmetic, and he had also studied them deeply. However, he always felt that there was a gap in the field of arithmetic, which was not ideal.

They might have to reevaluate their understanding of mathematics.

After Lin Yuelan finished speaking, she looked at Jiang Zhennan and said very seriously, “Brother nan, I wonder if you understand what I’m saying?”

Jiang Zhennan nodded and said, “Yes. It’s just that Miss Yue ‘Er, I don’t want your money. I just want to put these fields directly under your name.”

Lin Yuelan shook her head and said, “big brother nan, I’m not related to you. I can’t accept your 1000 mu of land directly.”

Jiang Zhennan was willing to give it to her, but she was not willing to accept it. If there was a dispute or fallout between the two of them in the future, it would become unclear what the property would be.

Therefore, in case of emergencies, the best way was to buy out the right to plant these fields.

Jiang Zhennan’s expression changed slightly, and there was an unusual look in his eyes. Then, he said, “Miss Yue ‘Er, have you forgotten that my brothers and I still owe you 330000 taels of silver? So, I’m not giving it to you for free. It’s to pay off the 330000 taels of silver I owe you.”

Lin Yuelan’s fingers, which were holding the title deeds, paused for a moment. Then, her eyes lit up, and she said with a smile, “Oh, I see. since

you're using these title deeds to pay back the silver you owe, I'll accept them. But," As she said this, she said very seriously, "Words alone don't prove anything. Let's set up a contract first, in black and white. We'll have proof in the future. Otherwise, if you go back on your word or try to bully me, I'm just a little commoner. How can I fight against a great general, don't you think?"

These words made Jiang Zhennan feel a little sad.

This was because Lin Yuelan's words were clearly a sign of distrust.

In fact, he was sincere. He had never thought of using the 1000 Mus of land to pay off the 300000 debt. To him, the 1000 Mus was not enough.

However, Lin Yuelan could only accept it this way.

Chapter 471 - Buying

Jiang Zhennan nodded and said, " alright! "

Lin Yuelan immediately returned to her room and took out a pen and paper.

He spread out the white rice paper, dipped the brush into the ink, and began to write.

However, the person who wrote it was Guo Bing.

She was a modern person who only knew how to use pencils and fountain pens. She did not know how to write with a brush.

Lin Yuelan said, "Big brother Nan, today I buy your property at the price of 15 taels per mu of high-grade farmland. There are a total of 1560 mu, which is a total of 23400 taels. There are 32 hills, and each hill was bought with 200 taels of silver. 6400 taels, which is a total of 29800 taels. Including the real estate and so on, the total is about 30000 taels. For you, it's more cost-effective to rent, right? Brother Nan, you really don't want to rent it? Do you want to sell them to me?"

She still had to be clear about this.

After all, she did like money, but she needed to get it through normal channels.

Jiang Zhennan did not hesitate to say, "I'm selling! "

Lin Yuelan nodded and said, "Since that's the case, I'll pay 30000 taels to buy all your fields and hills." In reality, he did not fork out a single cent.

"After the thirty thousand taels, you still owe me three hundred thousand taels."

Guo Bing's hand, which was holding the brush, paused.

Guo Bing couldn't help but mutter in his heart, 'this miss Lin, why does she always remember the 300000 taels?'

They had known each other for such a long time and thought that they were good friends. He had even forgotten about the 300000 taels of silver.

He didn't expect that she still remembered it.

When Jiang Zhennan heard this, he smiled with a hint of pampering and nodded. "yes. "

After that, Guo Bing finished writing the agreement. There were three copies of the agreement. After Lin Yuelan and Jiang Zhennan signed it respectively, Guo Bing, as a witness, also signed it, keeping one copy each.

It could be said that this was a one-sided transaction.

However, Jiang Zhennan sat at the dining table with a wronged expression on his face.

Because his punishment was still going on.

The others covered their mouths and chuckled.

The next day, at the break of dawn, he went out to fetch water.

However, when he stepped out of the courtyard and headed in the direction of the well, he was a little surprised.

That was because he realized that the surroundings were filled with sand.

Of course, it was normal for there to be sand and mud when building houses.

However, he had only been gone for half a month, and the courtyard had already been built half the height. Moreover, the more than 100 Mus of land had been surrounded by walls that were as tall as a person.

How fast was that?

He clearly remembered that building a house would take some time. it would take at least a month to build it to this state.

But here, she only used half a month's time.

Guo Bing also started yawning.

When he saw Jiang Zhennan carrying two water buckets, he immediately woke up.

He ran over and asked, "Boss, where are you going? "

Jiang Zhennan looked at the water bucket with a slightly puzzled look and then looked at Guo Bing. His sharp eyes seemed to tell Guo Bing that he was going to fetch water.

Guo Bing immediately understood and said, "My good brother, we don't even have to fetch water now." As he spoke, he was about to take the bucket away from Jiang Zhennan.

Jiang Zhennan was even more confused.

Could it be that they didn't need to drink any water during the half a month that he wasn't around?

Guo Bing immediately explained to Jiang Zhennan, " my good brother, come, come, let me tell you why we don't have to fetch water anymore."

Then, he brought Jiang Zhennan to the back of the small thatched house, even though there was a well in front of the house that was being built.

Jiang Zhennan was slightly surprised when he saw the well.

He didn't expect that in this half a month's time, even the well water had been dug.

However, the well was different from what Jiang Zhennan had seen before.

In the past, the wells that Jiang Zhennan had seen were either drawn by manual work. However, what was going on with this thing that stood upright in the well, like a dog's head, and the handle of a long stick?

Jiang Zhennan pointed at the thing in surprise and asked hesitantly, "This ... what is this?"

Guo Bing smiled mysteriously and didn't say anything. He carried the wooden bucket and walked to the side of the well water. He placed the wooden bucket under the dog's mouth. He held the handle of the long stick with both hands and moved it up and down. It didn't take long for water to come out of the long mouth of the dog's head and into the wooden bucket.

This time, Jiang Zhennan was so surprised that he was speechless. At the same time, he had a feeling that this thing must have been created by Lin Yuelan.

Guo Bing quickly filled the bucket and then held it up.

He winked at Jiang Zhennan and asked, "Boss, are you dying of curiosity? If you tell me that you're really curious, I'll kindly explain it to you."

Jiang Zhennan gave Guo Bing a strange look. Then, he walked silently to the side of the well and imitated Guo Bing's movements. He held the handle with both hands, then moved it up and down. Similarly, water came out of the dog's mouth.

Everyone was curious about new things, and Jiang Zhennan was no exception.

At this moment, he was also slowly studying the dog's head.

However, no matter how hard he looked, he could not understand why the water was flowing from the bottom to the top. Didn't water flow from high to low?

Guo Bing looked at Jiang Zhennan's curious look and asked, "Boss, it's strange, isn't it? If big brother begs me, I will explain it to you."

Jiang Zhennan looked at Guo Bing's smug look and only gave him a cold glance before walking away.

There was no need to beg for this. This was not a secret. He believed that other than Guo Bing, the others would know the reason.

Guo Bing was a little dumbfounded as he watched Jiang Zhennan leave just like that. Then, he saw the two water buckets on the ground and immediately reacted and shouted, "Boss, you didn't carry the buckets!"

"You carry them!" Jiang Zhennan said sternly. This was clearly an order.

Chapter 472 - The Blooming Of Rice

In the end, Jiang Zhennan got an unclear answer from Little Six. Little Six touched the back of his head and said in a silly manner, "boss, that's what Miss Lin said. As for the lever and ejector, I don't understand them at all."

After listening to Little Six for a long time, Jiang Zhennan was even more confused than Little Six.

The dejected Jiang Zhennan could only imagine that this was something created two thousand years later. Therefore, it was understandable that he did not understand.

Jiang Zhennan comforted himself.

When Lin Yuelan pushed the door open, she saw Jiang Zhennan standing at the door. He was standing as straight as a ramrod, like a soldier.

Lin Yuelan raised her eyebrows and asked with a smile, "masked uncle, when did you become a wooden stake?"

Jiang Zhennan's expression softened slightly, and his tone was full of doubt and curiosity as he asked, "Miss Yue 'Er, can you tell me how the water can be drawn out from such a deep well without the use of a wheel?"

Lin Yuelan immediately rolled her eyes. she was a little speechless at the sight of such a curious baby.

He was standing in front of her room so early in the morning just to satisfy his curiosity.

If it wasn't for the fact that she was familiar with him, she might have thought that he was one of those people with bad intentions.

Lin Yuelan chuckled at Jiang Zhennan and asked directly, "you really want to know, don't you?"

Jiang Zhennan nodded.

Then, he would wait for the answer.

But ...

Lin Yuelan stomped her feet and patted Jiang Zhennan's shoulder. "Oh, general, you're so curious. You should really get xx for beginners."

After that, she immediately left.

Jiang Zhennan was left confused.

Even now, they were still wondering what xx for beginners was.

He didn't hesitate for long before he caught up with Lin Yuelan.

Lin Yuelan was going to see the seedlings in the field today.

It should be time for the rice to be in full bloom.

Therefore, she had to go and take a look.

Recently, she had been going there occasionally

As Lin Yuelan walked, the path was filled with light seedlings. These seedlings didn't grow in a regular pattern, but most of them were very dense.

This was because, in the minds of these ancient people, they felt that the denser the planting, the greater the harvest. Therefore, these rice seedlings were almost all squeezed together.

However, it was the growing period of rice. Some people were very careful. There was not a single weed in the field. The seedlings were growing well. Of course, some lazy families' seedlings were growing worse in

comparison. Of course, now that the rice was in full bloom, regardless of whether they were growing well or not, they were all slowly sprouting flowers.

However, Lin Yuelan didn't care about how other people's rice seedlings were growing. She was going to her own field and adding spirit water to it, making the rice seeds grow fuller and more fragrant.

However, when Lin Yuelan and Jiang Zhennan walked toward their own fields, they saw a large group of people surrounding their rice seedlings and pointing at them.

"look at how well the rice seedlings are growing and how well the flowers are blooming." his expression and tone were obviously envious.

"That's right. Look at how neat her rice seedlings are. It's just that they're very sparse. They're so sparse, but they're still growing so well."

"Yes, it looks good, but it's too sparse. I wonder if the harvest will be as good. "

In their impression, the denser the plants, the higher the harvest.

"These fields seem to be managed by a few strong men from the lin family village, and they look like good farmers, but why do they have to arrange the seedlings so neatly and so sparsely? Don't they know that this will affect the harvest? By the way, do you know how they managed to get the seedlings so neatly?" they had already asked this question a few times, but none of them could answer it.

When Lin Yuelan had been transplanting the seedlings in the field, their seedlings had already grown very tall. They had only come over to pull the grass occasionally, so the villagers didn't really pay attention to how Lin Yuelan and her gang had managed to arrange the seedlings so neatly.

Chapter 473 - The Blooming Of Rice

“These fields belong to Zhou Ping’s family in the past. However, because his son liked to gamble, he sold all these fields. It’s a pity that his family’s five mu of land are all good fields. If I had known that the rice in this field could grow so well, I would have gathered the money to buy it no matter what. It’s just that these fields were bought by the Lin family village’s jinx.” When he said this, he was obviously sour.

“Me too. I would have gritted my teeth and gathered the money to buy these fields.” If the fields were good, the harvest would be good. The money spent would definitely be returned.

These people were jealous when they saw the good quality of the rice seedlings and the dense blooming of the flowers. When they found out about the harvest of these fields, the family who regretted not buying them was even more regretful.

Of course, no matter how much they regretted it, these fields already belonged to Lin Yuelan.

The people who were talking among themselves saw Lin Yuelan and a handsome and strong man coming over from a distance, so they immediately dispersed. Some went back to work in their own fields, while others watched from a distance with curiosity.

When Jiang Zhennan walked closer and saw the rice seedlings that were growing well, he was so surprised that he almost jumped up in joy.

What the farmers cared about were the strength of their village and the harvest. As the defender-general of the state at the long banquet, he only cared about the stability of the people’s lives.

However, only when the people could eat well could the country be rich and strong!

On Jiang Zhennan's cold face, there was a hint of a smile of joy. he asked in excitement and disbelief, "Miss Yue 'Er, are these really the rice seedlings that we have grown? "

Looking at these thick stems, the flowers must be blooming well, so they would definitely bear many fruits.

While Jiang Zhennan was pleasantly surprised that his crops were growing well, he glanced at the crops of the other families. Although they were also growing well, they could not be compared to his own crops at all. The others had few flowers.

With such a comparison, Jiang Zhennan had even more faith in Lin Yuelan's planting techniques.

Lin Yuelan walked over and looked at the water in the field. It was only covered with soil, and the soil was directly exposed in slightly higher places.

The rice was in full bloom now, and they needed sufficient water and sunlight. This little bit of water was obviously not enough to nurture these crops.

Lin Yuelan immediately ordered, "Masked uncle, go and bring in some water. "

Although Jiang Zhennan had been away for half a month, he had been working in the fields before this. Therefore, he knew exactly where the drain was.

After Jiang Zhennan left, Lin Yuelan stopped. Under the cover of the rice seedlings, the spiritual water flowed from her fingertips in all directions.

Of course, Lin Yuelan didn't put much spirit water in it. it was only a small cup.

It was enough to cover an entire mu of land, allowing every single stalk of rice seedling to absorb it fully.

After one mu had been given the spirit water, Lin Yuelan moved on to the next. After a while, five Mu of spirit water had been put in.

After a moment, she squinted her eyes and saw the crops bow to her in unison as if they were thanking her.

However, only Lin Yuelan could see this subtle change.

As for Jiang Zhennan, he followed Lin Yuelan's instructions and opened up a gap in the fields to let the water flow in. Then, he couldn't suppress his excitement and walked around every field, looking around.

Very quickly, he discovered that he actually didn't see a single dying or yellow rice seedling. Every one of them was full of energy, and each of them had a flower that was about to bloom.

Looking at the fields of crops, only their family's crops were growing the best.

Then, he quickly walked toward Lin Yuelan and pointed at the crops with an expression of disbelief. He stammered excitedly, "Miss Yue 'Er, can ... can these crops really produce a harvest of seven stones per mu?"

From his observations and comparisons, he came to a conclusion.

Lin Yuelan looked at the seedlings that were growing better than she had expected and thought to herself, "seven stones is still too little. It should be at least eight stones! "

The difference between one stone was like heaven and earth.

In order to get a harvest of one stone more, these farmers also put in a lot of effort and blood.

Lin Yuelan nodded in agreement, "Looking at the growth, it should be able to reach seven stones per mu! "

When Jiang Zhennan heard Lin Yuelan's affirmative answer, he had an idea in his heart, and his expression gradually calmed down.

If the Longyan kingdom followed Lin Yuelan's method of growing crops, even if the harvest increased by one stone per mu, how many stones of grain would there be in the thousands of mu of land?

It was as if Jiang Zhennan could see the future citizens of the Longyan kingdom, full of food and warm clothes, no beggars begging, no starving citizens, and everyone was peaceful and happy!

It was just that Jiang Zhennan's thinking was too simple. He didn't think about the darkness and corruption of the government.

When the harvest was better, the official would take a higher tax.

However, all of this had nothing to do with Jiang Zhennan.

But, it was also related to him.

this was because it was related to Lin Yuelan.

Lin Yuelan was just an ordinary farmer, so she had to pay taxes as well.

Chapter 474 - Zhang Wuchang'S Arrogant Begging

Lin Yuelan came back after seeing the crops.

However, when she reached her house, she heard a loud noise.

“I’m here to find Lin Yuelan. What does it have to do with you?” This voice was a little arrogant, but this voice sounded even more familiar.

Lin Yuelan walked over to take a look. It was indeed a very familiar person. It was the shopkeeper of Xiangyun pavilion, Zhang Wuchang.

Zhang Wuchang had come here for no reason and was acting so arrogantly in front of her guests. what right did he have?

Guo Bing heard Zhang Wuchang’s arrogant tone and said disdainfully, “Don’t you understand the situation? You’re obviously here to ask for a favor from miss Lin, but do you know who we are? We are miss Lin’s friends, yet you’ve arrogantly and unreasonably offended her friends. Could it be that you think that as long as you say the word, Miss Lin will be at your beck and call? You must be daydreaming!”

Guo Bing had never been polite to outsiders. Moreover, he had heard from little twelve that he had once insulted Miss Lin, so he was even more impolite.

Zhang Wuchang was a person who fawned over the powerful and bullied the weak. Otherwise, he wouldn’t have insulted Lin Yuelan.

In his view, Lin Yuelan was able to become the manager of Lin’s medicine store because she was lucky to have met Lin Deshan. Lin Deshan had no children or relatives, so he took a fancy to Lin Yuelan, who had some medical skills, and let her inherit Ln’s medicine store.

Otherwise, Lin Yuelan would be a poor person.

Since she was poor, her so-called friends and guests must be poor as well.

Therefore, he had never put poor people in his eyes. Even though he needed Lin Yuelan's help this time, he didn't feel that there was anything wrong with his tone.

When Zhang Wuchang heard Guo Bing's words, he sneered contemptuously and said, "So what if you're her friend? Who said that I had a favor to ask of Lin Yuelan? I'll pay her. I'll pay for it, okay?"

"So what if you give me money, manager Zhang?" Lin Yuelan's cold voice came from the back of the crowd. Then, she walked over and said with disdain in her eyes, "Do you think you're so great just because you have money? Besides, who told you that I'll definitely treat someone nicely as long as they pay me?"

Did this Zhang Wuchang think he was a big shot?

Zhang Wuchang didn't expect Lin Yuelan to say such a thing. His face immediately darkened, but his expression remained calm.

"That's right, our miss Lin is not someone who can be hired by any tom, dick, or harry," Guo Bing added fuel to the fire and said with even more disdain, "Not to mention a dirty dog who looks down on everyone! "

He directly called Zhang Wuchang a dog.

The surrounding people immediately laughed and looked at Zhang Wuchang with ridicule.

Zhang Wuchang's face was already dark, and after hearing Guo Bing's words, it became even darker, as if the ink could drip out of it.

There was faint anger on his face. He glared at Guo Bing with his round eyes and shouted, "you poor man, you are just jealous of me! "

His words not only offended Guo bing's group but also the lin family villagers who were watching the show. Compared to Zhang Wuchang, they were also poor.

“Since you look down on us poor people, why are you here now? Get lost!”

“That's right. We are all poor and jealous of you. You don't have to show off here. So, get out of here immediately. We don't want your money! ”

The lin family villagers immediately kicked up a ruckus, wanting to throw Zhang Wuchang out.

This was the first time Zhang Wuchang had been treated so rudely. he was so angry that his beard twitched, but he did not know what he had done wrong. He was unrepentant and still said to the villagers arrogantly, “I'm not here for you. you have no right to chase me away! ”

As he spoke, he looked at Lin Yuelan and said, “Lin Yuelan, I'm here to ask you to treat my son. Don't worry. I won't shortchange you for the treatment.”

Self-righteous fellow.

Lin Yuelan curled her lips into a sneer and said coldly, ” manager Zhang, you don't seem to understand the situation, do you? Right now, it's you who needs my help, not me who needs my help. Who are you showing that arrogant face to?”

Chapter 475 - Zhang Wuchang'S Arrogant Begging

Lin Yuelan's eyes clearly glowed with a cold light as she sneered, "A long time ago, after you threw me out of your shop and insulted me. I told you not to come begging me. If you really did come begging me one day, you must kneel in front of the town and shout, 'i was wrong'. Manager Zhang, have you forgotten these words?"

"However, if you've really forgotten, I'll remind you again.

"If you, Zhang Wuchang, want me to treat your son, then you'll have to kneel around Ning An town and shout, 'i'm wrong. I shouldn't have looked down on the poor'. Then, you'll have to pay me a thousand taels of silver for treatment, and I'll save your son. How about it?"

For Zhang Wuchang to come to the lin family village to look for her meant that no one in town could treat his son's illness, not even the people in the county. That was why he had come to beg her.

However, he didn't look like he was begging for help. Lin Yuelan was disdainful. Moreover, this time, he had once again called insulted her and her friends.

She wasn't a kind person, and she didn't care whether Zhang Wuchang's son was innocent or not.

When Zhang Wuchang heard Lin Yuelan's words, his face turned livid with anger. He pointed at Lin Yuelan and shouted, "Lin Yuelan, don't push it! I will never do that."

Lin Yuelan's bright eyes peeked at the furious Zhang Wuchang, and she said indifferently, "up to you! "

Then, she said to Little Three, "Brother Little Three, see the guest out!"

little Three quickly replied, " yes. shopkeeper zhang, please!" little three showed him the door.

Zhang Wuchang's face was ashen as he angrily flicked his sleeves and left the lin family village.

...

At Qingfeng provincial capital, Ever since the Guangju yuan auction house sold the milkvetch flower, it had caused a stir among the noble circles.

The milkvetch flower was an extremely rare and precious medicinal herb that could restore one's youth. To those with power and influence, it was even more precious than thousand-year-old ginseng.

Because some people would rather grow old with beauty than die with an ugly appearance.

Therefore, when the milkvetch flower appeared, those powerful and influential families seemed to fight for it.

In the end, the milkvetch flower was won by the richest man in the provincial capital, Li Fazhi, for 180000 silver. Then, he gave it to the governor of Qingfeng city, Zhou Anping, in the blink of an eye.

this was a transaction of power and money between officials and merchants.

One had money, and the other had power. No matter how much others wanted the milkvetch flower, they could do nothing about it.

Hence, he could only think about the origin of the milkvetch flower.

They heard that this milkvetch flower was bought by the Guangju yuan auction house's manager from a farmer in the countryside by chance.

However, the people in the noble circle all understood that the milkvetch flower was as rare as the thousand-year-old ginseng. It was impossible for an ordinary farmer to pick it. Therefore, only an excellent herb-picking farmer could pick such a medicinal herb because precious medicinal herbs

were bound to have guardian beasts, such as poisonous snakes, big insects, and so on, so without the ability. No one dared to risk their lives to pick these rare medicinal herbs.

Therefore, if one could pick the first stalk of milkvetch flower, one was more likely to find a second or a third stalk. Therefore, they were even more eager to find the source of this medicinal herb.

“master, the subordinates did not manage to find out the origin of Zhou Xingfa’s milkvetch flower.” Zhou Xingfa was Guangju yuan’s manager zhou.

“What’s going on?” the dignified middle-aged man sitting at the head of the table asked in a deep voice.

“Zhou Xingfa has blocked all our search parties.” the subordinate reported.

Zhou Xingfa’s backing was the governor’s mansion. With them blocking their way, it would be difficult to break through them.

The middle-aged man squinted his eyes, and his expression was serious. He touched the jade ring on his right thumb with his left hand. Then, he ordered sternly, “Pass down the order. No matter what, keep a close eye on Zhou Xingfa! ”

“yes, master!”

Since Zhou Xingfa was protecting that person, it meant that Zhou Xingfa was also interested in that person’s resources. Therefore, Zhou Xingfa would definitely keep in contact with that person.

Therefore, he could only watch Zhou Xingfa closely. Sooner or later, he would be able to find that person.

As long as he could control that person and snatch the goods from him, his Gold Origin auction house would eventually surpass Guang juyuan auction house and become the largest auction house in the city.

The one who had the same thoughts as Chen Shanbiao was the largest medicine shop in Qingcheng, Zengji medicine shop.

However, the competition among the medicine shops in the city was fierce. Now, Zengji medicine shop was showing signs of withdrawing from the top position because there were other medicine shops, especially the strong Li medicine shop, who clearly had the intention of replacing Zengji medicine shop.

Therefore, he knew that his shop needed this treasure. The most valuable medicinal herb was only 500-year-old ginseng.

However, this 500-year-old ginseng was not only available in his medicine shop but also in other medicine shops.

Therefore, it needed a treasure that was more attractive to its own shop and could also suppress other shops.

The milkvetch flower that appeared at the Guangju Yuan auction house made their eyes light up as if they had seen hope.

However, they knew very well that they did not have the ability to buy this milkvetch flower. It was not because they did not have the money but because they were not strong enough to compete for it.

Hence, the only way now was to find out the origin of this flower. They had heard that manager Zhou of Guangju Yuan had bought it directly from someone, not from an auction. Therefore, they wanted to find the person who sold the milkvetch flower and see if there were any other precious medicinal herbs that could be used as their shop's treasure.

In short, there were many people in the city of Qingcheng who were after the flower seller.

However, at the moment, they were all blocked by the Guangju Yuan auction house.

Lin Yuelan and Lin Deshan didn't know much about this.

Chapter 476 - Pettiness

“Old master, what should we do? Xiang ‘Er’s body suddenly convulsed again today, and he’s foaming at the mouth. those doctors are completely helpless, old master.” If Lin Yuelan saw the symptoms, she would definitely say that it was epilepsy.

Epilepsy was still a difficult disease for modern people with advanced medical technology, let alone in ancient times when medical conditions were backward.

In a room in the Zhang family’s courtyard, a woman sobbed bitterly.

On the bed in front of them lay a fifteen-year-old teenager with a pale face and a thin body.

“Old master, please think of a way,” the woman turned around and pulled Zhang Wuchang’s sleeve as she implored helplessly, “He’s the only son in our zhang family, old master! ” She looked at the young man on the bed, her eyes full of heartache, worry, helplessness, and a little despair.

Zhang Wuchang looked at his only son, who was already beyond cure. He was not as arrogant as he was in front of others. Instead, he was worried and distressed like a father.

Zhang Wuchang said, “Madam, I will definitely find a doctor to treat our son’s illness.” The Zhang family only had this one child to continue their family line. No matter the price, they had to cure their son’s illness.

“But, master, we’ve been looking for all the doctors in the county and all the towns. we even went to the provincial capital to find a doctor, but they couldn’t do anything about our son’s illness.” Zhang Wuchang’s wife said in despair.

Even the best doctor in the provincial capital couldn’t do anything about it. It seemed that he could only go to the capital to find a doctor.

“Master, why don’t we bring our son to the capital?” the woman suggested.

Zhang Wuchang shook his head and said, “Even the best doctor in the provincial capital can’t do anything. I believe that the doctors in the capital will be the same. So, there’s no need to go to the capital! ”

In fact, a trip to Beijing could really make him go bankrupt. The journey to the capital was long, and the road was full of ups and downs. He was worried that his sick son would not be able to bear the fatigue of the journey.

Therefore, although Zhang Wuchang wanted to take his son to the capital, he didn’t dare to bet on any changes that might happen on the way.

However, just as Zhang Wuchang’s wife mentioned going to the capital, she suddenly thought of something. Her eyes immediately burst with strong hope. She pulled Zhang Wuchang and said, “Old master, I remember now. Recently, the town has been spreading the news of the young master of Lin’s medicine hall’s superb medical skills that can bring people who are beyond cure back to life. Old master, let’s go find the young master of the lin medicine shop, Lin Yuelan.”

Mrs. Zhang was a woman who rarely stepped out of her house, and the maidservants and manservants in the house were not talkative people.

Hearing the name Lin Yuelan, Zhang Wuchang’s worried face immediately darkened.

How could he not have gone to find Lin Yuelan?

The news that Lin Yuelan had saved two patients who were on the verge of death had spread like wildfire in the small Ning An town.

It was just that he didn’t believe that a twelve-year-old child had the ability to bring people back to life. He thought those were just rumors.

Therefore, he decided to wait for a while and investigate Lin’s medicine shop first. After confirming whether Lin Yuelan was really that capable, he

would go find her.

But what he had never expected was that he was required to kneel around the entire Ning An town and kowtow to admit his mistakes. Of course, he couldn't agree to such a thing.

However, now that he saw his son lying on the bed, Zhang Wuchang suddenly felt that all those things were unimportant. He only wanted his son to be well.

Zhang Wuchang did not realize his mistake from the beginning to the end. He did not have the right attitude to ask for help.

Zhang Wuchang said to his wife, "madam, don't worry. I will definitely be able to invite the young mistress of the Lin pharmacy to treat our son. "

...

Lin Yuelan was sitting on the big tree on the highest peak of mount Da Ao. she was holding her cheeks, and her feet were swaying in the air.

She asked Little Green, "Little Green, have we been too free recently?"

In fact, she wasn't idle either. She was busy building her house, and there were patients at Lin's Medicine Hall every day. Most of the time, she would go and guide them if they couldn't treat the illness. Her reputation as a godly doctor rose. She stuck out her tongue. Her reputation was starting to rival the name of her master whom she had never met before.

Chapter 477 - Pettiness

Now that her reputation was out there, there would definitely be more and more patients looking for her. However, the patients she treated were those who were on the verge of death, and when the doctors in charge of Lin's medicine shop were helpless.

Of course, she charged a lot to treat the rich, and she treated the poor for free.

Lin Yuelan's fame grew even more.

"The recipe of Yuelai inn has also been sent over," Lin Yuelan tilted her head and thought, "The design of the Linyue pavilion has also been received by Li Huashan, and..." Suddenly, Lin Yuelan's eyes widened, and she asked anxiously, "Little Green, what day is it today?"

Little Green's tender sprout bent slightly, then it said, "master, today is the 15th of august."

"Damn!" Lin Yuelan suddenly burst out, "I forgot that I have to design clothes for two people every month."

As soon as she said this, she received an emergency patient signal from the pharmacy.

She frowned slightly and said to Little Green, "Little Green, we can't ever complain about free time. Look, we have work to do again! Let's go!"

Lin Yuelan sat on little white's back and went straight into town.

...

On the streets of Ning An town, Zhang Wuchang knelt down with every step he took. Then, he said loudly, "I was wrong. I shouldn't have looked down on the poor!" Then, he knelt down and shouted again.

“Old master, what are you doing? Get up!” the woman beside him cried as she tried to pull Zhang Wuchang up.

No one knew what Zhang Wuchang was up to in the middle of the afternoon. He suddenly wore plain clothes and knelt down on the streets of the town. Now, he knelt down halfway down the street, and it seemed like he had to continue kneeling. He was even shouting, “I’m sorry, I’m wrong.”

No matter how one looked at it, it was a little abnormal, including Zhang Wuchang’s wife.

In their impression, Zhang Wuchang had always been arrogant. How could he do such a crazy thing?

Therefore, the onlookers were pointing at Zhang Wuchang and saying all sorts of things.

“What’s going on? Could it be that the shopkeeper of Xiangyun pavilion has been affected by the decline in business and is suffering from madness?”

“He just doesn’t look like he’s not crazy,” Someone echoed.

“That’s true, but what is Shopkeeper Zhang trying to do?”

“I don’t understand.”

...

“Hubby... What are you doing?” Zhang Wuchang’s wife sobbed in confusion. “Hurry up and help the old master up.” She instructed the servant beside her.

“Yes, madam!” the manservant immediately replied. He then walked to the other side of Zhang Wuchang and was about to pull him up. “master, you’ve been kneeling for the entire morning. Get up and rest.” He had followed Zhang Wuchang to the lin family village the other day, so he knew what was going on. Therefore, he didn’t try to persuade him not to kneel but just took a break.

“Master, look at your knee. It’s bleeding from kneeling. Your forehead is also bleeding. Get up and bandage it first!” the servant advised.

Zhang Wuchang waved his hand and said, “No, I must show my sincerity. As long as she sees my sincerity, she will definitely help me.”

Zhang Wuchang’s words confused everyone.

His wife had been married to Zhang Wuchang for many years, so she immediately understood the meaning of Zhang Wuchang’s actions.

However, she did not understand who the ‘she’ her husband was referring to was.

She looked at the manservant and asked sternly, “Zhang Xiaosan, tell me, what exactly is going on with old master? Who asked master to do this?”

When the servant saw his madam’s serious expression, he was so scared that he shrank back. He looked at Zhang Wuchang, who was still kneeling, and then at his wife. he gritted his teeth and said, “It’s Lin Yuelan, the young miss of the lin pharmacy.” Everyone was shocked.

Lin’s Medicine Hall had rejected Zhang Wuchang. As for the reason, they didn’t know.

It appeared that Lin Yuelan had asked Zhang Wuchang to kneel. If Zhang Wuchang didn’t do what she asked, then she wouldn’t help him.

Zhang Wuchang’s wife was surprised. “Lin Yuelan? What’s going on? Tell me!” in fact, she had a vague feeling that her husband might have offended Lin Yuelan. That was why she was thinking of such a way to get revenge on him when he needed her help.

Lin Yuelan was not a narrow-minded person. She was only a child. Even if she was the young owner of Lin’s Medicine Hall and a highly skilled doctor, she was still a twelve-year-old child.

The adult bullied her so it was understandable that the child would want to take revenge.

When she thought of this, Mrs. Zhang was really angry.

She shouted sternly again, "Hurry up and tell me! "

As expected, after a moment of hesitation, the servant told her everything he knew.

Only then did everyone come to a realization.

It turned out that Lin Yuelan had been humiliated by manager Zhang previously. Therefore, when manager Zhang's son fell sick, Lin Yuelan requested him to kneel down in front of the entire Ning An town and apologize loudly.

Everyone had different reactions.

"The child's heart is so narrow. How can she ignore a human life? She shouldn't have done that!" He was criticizing Lin Yuelan. Of course, the person who said this was obviously jealous.

"It was shopkeeper Zhang's fault for looking down on her. How could she not take it to heart?"

"That's right. Which child would ignore such insults?" he said to the person who said Lin Yuelan was narrow-minded in disdain.

"But haven't you heard that shopkeeper Zhang's son has contracted some kind of strange disease and is about to die? Shouldn't she let go of that little bit of pettiness in her heart and save the people first?"

"You're making it sound so easy. When your child is insulted like this, not only will your child be angry, but you will also be even angrier." This person's expression was obviously disdainful.

The man didn't say anything.

After Zhang Wuchang's wife heard the whole story, she was so angry that she almost fainted.

However, Zhang Wuchang's wife did not care about fainting. she was so angry that she immediately pulled Zhang Wuchang's ear and cursed, "Zhang Wuchang, no wonder you rejected me when I wanted to go to Lin's medicine hall to ask their doctor for help. It was because of you. Today, you better apologize to me properly. If you can't get Master Lin to forgive you, don't come home!"

When Lin Yuelan came over, she saw a middle-aged woman pulling Zhang Wuchang's ear and cursing angrily.

Chapter 478 - The Liu Family

While everyone was discussing Zhang Wuchang's actions and Zhang Wuchang's wife was making a ruckus out of anger, a young girl in light blue clothes riding a white tiger slowly made her way over. Her black hair was flying in the wind.

The moment she appeared, many people could not hide the surprise, curiosity, and fear in their eyes.

They were stunned by her appearance, curious about her appearance, and afraid of her big white tiger. However, all of this still could not hide everyone's respect for her.

This was because a twelve-year-old child had taken over a medicine store and managed it well. Most importantly, she had superb medical skills that could bring the dead back to life.

Many people did not dare to imagine that a twelve-year-old child would actually have such ability and capability.

But that was the truth.

It was no wonder that others said that she was nothing more than a monster.

After Mrs. Zhang lectured Zhang Wuchang, she immediately knelt down and begged Lin Yuelan when she saw Lin Yuelan on the tiger's back. "Miss Lin, please be magnanimous. Please forgive my husband's rudeness. Please save my poor son!"

In response to Mrs. Zhang's sudden kneeling and begging, Lin Yuelan only frowned slightly and didn't say anything.

She stared at Zhang Wuchang with her clear and sharp eyes. Then, she said slowly, "Madam Zhang, I've said it before. If shopkeeper Zhang needs my help, he only needs to kneel in a circle around Ning An town and say loudly

that he's in the wrong. He needs to deeply realize his mistake. This is my condition for saving your son!"

Lin Yuelan explained everything.

When Mrs. Zhang heard this, she didn't force her anymore. Instead, she said very reasonably, "Okay, thank you, Miss Lin. Miss Lin, don't worry. I'll make sure my husband kneels the rest of the way."

Lin Yuelan only nodded and said, "Alright, madam Zhang. I always keep my word. I'll be waiting for your news at Lin's Medicine Hall!" Mrs. Zhang didn't dare to have any objections.

However, there were still many people who didn't like Lin Yuelan. They thought that she was too narrow-minded and petty.

Why would she waste so much time for revenge?

Of course, they didn't dare to say these words in front of Lin Yuelan.

Who could guarantee that they wouldn't need Lin Yuelan's help in the future? If they ended up like Zhang Wuchang, it would be a great embarrassment.

Lin Yuelan rode on whitey and entered the backyard of Lin's medicine hall from the back door.

After reaching the backyard, Lin Yuelan patted little white's head and said, "little white, your master has to go out for a while. You have to stay in the backyard and not go anywhere, okay? Also, don't scare people."

After that, Lin Yuelan instructed a shop assistant, "Go to Yuelai inn and buy ten chickens for it to eat. "

In the last few days, little white stayed by Lin Yuelan's side. It rarely ate raw food, and it ate cooked food.

He especially liked to eat chicken and roast suckling pigs.

After receiving Lin Yuelan's order, the shop assistant's eyes immediately widened.

He thought to himself in shock, 'such a big white tiger only eats roast chicken. this is unbelievable.' he thought it was going to eat raw chicken and duck.

Little white stayed in the yard. The workers were both fond and fearful of this big tiger that was completely white.

They just watched from a distance, not daring to get close.

Even the person who bought the chicken threw the chicken near little white and ran away immediately.

Lin Yuelan also pretended not to see what was happening in the courtyard. She disguised herself slightly and slipped out from the back door, directly heading in the direction of the backyard of Linyue pavilion.

When she arrived at the backyard of the Linyue pavilion, Li Huaishan happened to come over to welcome them.

When he saw Lin Yuelan dressed as a man, he didn't recognize her at first. When he got closer, he recognized her and bowed with both hands. he said to Lin Yuelan very respectfully, "Boss, I guessed that you would be coming over, so I waited in the backyard. "

Chapter 479 - The Liu Family

The news that Lin Yuelan had just arrived on the big white tiger quickly reached Li Huaishan's ears. He guessed that Lin Yuelan would definitely come later.

Lin Yuelan nodded and asked, "Who are our guests today?"

"It's a family!" Li Huaishan said respectfully. "five people in total." they were husband and wife and three children.

Lin Yuelan nodded and said, "Yes." One was five hundred taels, and in an instant, he had 2500 taels in his account.

Li Huaishan said hesitantly, "The people who came today are from the Liu family. "

"The Liu family?" Lin Yuelan frowned, "Could it be that Liu family? "

Li Huaishan replied, "yes. However, this time, young master Liu and young miss Liu are not here."

That's right. The Liu family was the family of Liu Qi and Liu Jiaying.

Liu Qi was the only legitimate son of the Liu family, and he was also the true heir of the Liu family. Therefore, all the servants of the Liu family's business had to address Liu Qi as the master.

However, Liu Qi and Liu Jiaying were not well-liked by the head of the Liu family.

This was because their mother was not liked by the current head of the Liu family, Liu Yunfeng.

The one he liked was one of his younger cousins, who later became his concubine.

because of this, he even wanted to have his concubine replace his legal wife. This was a disgraceful scandal. Later, a few elders of the Liu family came forward to suppress Liu Yunfeng's preposterous behavior so that the Liu family did not become a big joke in the town.

This made Liu Yunfeng feel guilty about the concubine. He doted on her even more. Other than the fact that she did not have the title of the official wife, the treatment and honor she received were almost like that of an official wife.

After giving birth to a bastard son, he wanted to abolish Liu Qi's inheritance.

Fortunately, the longyan kingdom had a law against that. The punishment for removing the status of the legitimate son for no reason and secretly harming the legitimate son was very serious.

As such, Liu Yunfeng did not dare to touch Liu Qi's status as the son of the first wife and Liu Jiaying's status as the daughter of the first wife. Otherwise, Liu Qi would not be in power today, and Liu Jiaying would not be happy and pure.

Liu Qi was in power because the Liu family's elders were afraid that Liu Yunfeng would act rashly and hand over the family's inheritance to an unpresentable bastard. Thus, they forced Liu Yunfeng to hand over the power to Liu Qi. Liu Jiaying was well protected by Liu Qi and their mother.

Although Liu Yunfeng was unwilling, he had no choice but to hand over the authority to Liu Qi. Otherwise, the elders of the Liu family would come forward and execute the concubine who was the culprit.

However, after handing over the power to Liu Qi, Liu Yunfeng treated Liu Qi and his mother as if they were his enemies. Therefore, he pampered this concubine and his three children.

Because of her relationship with Liu Qi and Liu Jiaying, Lin Yuelan definitely looked down on Liu Yunfeng and disdained his narrow-mindedness.

However, since they were offering money to her, there was no reason to refuse.

Lin Yuelan said, “Go and tell them that they have more than four people, so each of them must pay 100 taels more.”

Li Huaishan was stunned for a moment.

Five hundred taels for one was already a sky-high price. Now that there was an increase of one hundred taels, that would be six hundred taels. Wouldn't that scare away the customers?

Li Huaishan was a little doubtful. ” boss, this ... ”

Lin Yuelan raised her hand to stop him and said, ” just tell them that if they want my design, then they'll have to pay 600 taels each. If they don't, they can go. I'm very busy, and I don't have time to deal with these idle people.”

Li Huaishan had no choice but to reply respectfully, ” yes, boss. I'll go tell them now.”

After that, he worriedly went to find the few guests.

Not long after, a woman's sharp questioning voice was heard, “What right do you have to increase the price by 100 taels? Li Huaishan, I think you've gone crazy thinking about money. 600 taels for a piece of clothing, why don't you just go rob someone?” Six hundred taels were her annual allowance.

Li Huaishan was being pointed at and scolded. His expression was extremely bad as he said, “madam, this shop is only doing fair trading. We're doing business on a voluntary basis. If madam feels that it's too expensive, you can totally visit some other store.”

If you want it, you'll pay six hundred taels. If you don't want it, you'll leave.

Madam Liu's face was ashen from anger.

Ever since Li Huaishan's shop had reopened, the business had been booming. If one wanted to buy a new and beautiful piece of clothing from him, they had to queue up.

A month ago, the shop announced that the top designer of this shop could custom-make a set of clothes for the customers.

However, they wanted 500 taels of the silver per set.

Since the mayor's family got the first set, many people were just impressed. The designs were so beautiful.

Hence, she had pestered Liu Yunfeng for a long time before he agreed to bring his family here and design a set for each of them. She did not expect that he would suddenly ask for more money.

However, if they missed this opportunity, they didn't know when it would be their turn again.

One must know that this person would only design for two people or two families a month. From what she knew, there was a long line of people waiting in line.

Madam Liu gritted her teeth and said, "Alright, six hundred taels it is!"

Chapter 480 - What A Move

Lin Yuelan observed the five people from the Liu family from behind the gauze curtain, but she was a little disappointed when she saw their appearance.

Liu Yunfeng was a big fat man. He was unexpectedly fat. His whole body was as fat as a mountain. Other than his fat head, his eyes were a little cloudy, like the eyes of an old man in his 60s.

With such looks, it was impossible to imagine that he actually had a son of a young master and a daughter who was as beautiful as a flower.

Liu Qi and his sister did not look like him at all. They probably looked like their mother.

On the contrary, the concubine was slender and dainty. Her appearance was not very clear, and she had heavy makeup on. However, her weakened facial features showed her sharp and mean nature. Their children did not look like Liu Yunfeng at all. The son looked average, and it was hard to tell who he looked like. The two daughters looked like this concubine.

Lin Yuelan frowned slightly, feeling a little puzzled.

Lin Yuelan suspected that the son was not Liu Yunfeng's.

However, she soon relaxed her frowning brows.

As long as they didn't hurt Liu Jiaying, she didn't care who they were or what happened to them. However, if they hurt Liu Jiaying, she wouldn't be polite.

After Lin Yuelan saw them, she immediately picked up a pencil made of goose feather charcoal, and after a few strokes, she designed a set of clothes for their family.

The design for the family was to decorate the whole family according to their own characteristics.

However, Lin Yuelan had come up with a wicked idea. she had used a pig as a pattern. Of course, she had used a cartoon pig.

This family was a family of pigs, to begin with.

After the last color was added, Lin Yuelan stretched her back and said to Li Huaisheng, “Here, let the masters make clothes according to this drawing. ”

Li Huaisheng took the drawing and looked at the drawing with a big head, two nostrils, and four feet thick. He asked curiously, “Boss, what is this? ”

“Pig!”

“Ah?” Li Huaisheng didn’t react in time.

“Can’t you see I’ve drawn a pig?” Lin Yuelan repeated.

After Li Huaisheng came to his senses, he immediately took the blueprint and looked at it repeatedly. He couldn’t understand why such a strange thing was actually a pig.

Lin Yuelan didn’t want to explain. She waved her hand and said, “That’s enough. You just need to know that this is a pig.”

Li Huaisheng let go of the doubts in his heart and could only say respectfully, “Yes, boss. Then, I’ll take it to the production workshop.”

“Yes, go ahead.” Lin Yuelan nodded. Suddenly, she thought of something and took out a small porcelain bottle from her bag. she said to Li Huaisheng, “Uncle Li, these pills are medicine for your wife. One pill a day. There are 15 pills here. After taking these pills, your wife will be fully recovered.”

Li Huaisheng’s wife’s illness was slowly recovering. Now, as long as he gave her a pill with spirit water, she could basically repair the aging brain nerves.

When Li Huaisheng heard this, he couldn't believe what he had just heard. He was a little stunned for a moment, but when he came back to his senses, he was immediately excited. He trembled slightly and carefully took the small porcelain bottle from Lin Yuelan's hands. He said gratefully, "Thank you, boss. Thank you, boss."

Lin Yuelan smiled and said, "uncle li, as long as you do your best for me and don't betray me, that's the greatest gratitude you can give me."

Li Huaisheng immediately shook his head and said, "I definitely won't. I definitely won't betray you."

In his most difficult time, it was Lin Yuelan who helped him. Now, it was also Lin Yuelan who had helped him cure his wife's illness. No matter what, he would not betray Lin Yuelan. Otherwise, he would be struck by lightning if he became an ungrateful and despicable person.

Lin Yuelan nodded and replied, "Yes. This is good."

"Alright, I'll go outside and see if Zhang Wuchang has finished kneeling on the remaining part of the road." As she spoke, she stretched lazily and planned to go out from the back door.

However, just as she was about to leave the room, she saw a worker walking out with a basket of waste.

The shop assistant also saw Lin Yuelan. She immediately called out in panic, "What are you doing with these things?"

The shop assistant looked at the waste in the basket and said honestly, "These things are useless. I'll throw them out." Hearing this, Lin Yuelan walked over and used her small hands to fiddle with the things in the basket. they were all some relatively fine and soft cloth.

Chapter 481 - Make A Move

Of course, these were clothes scraps. They could be said to be useless.

However, while these waste materials might be useless to others...

Lin Yuelan frowned slightly and said, "Don't throw these things away yet. They will be useful in the future. "

The shop assistant was in a difficult position.

Apart from Li Huaisheng and Xiao Li, they didn't know that Lin yuelan was the owner of the Linyue pavilion. They only knew that she was the master of design.

Therefore, they didn't know if they should listen to Lin Yuelan's order.

At this moment, Li Huaisheng walked out. When he saw the shop assistant's awkward expression, he immediately went forward and asked, "Xiao Ye, miss in, what's wrong? what happened?" In front of outsiders, Li Huaisheng had always called Lin Yuelan Miss Lin.

Xiao Ye said awkwardly, "shopkeeper, miss lin said not to throw away these waste materials. she said that they are useful. "

Li Huaisheng immediately looked at Lin Yuelan in confusion.

'what's the use of these things?'

Lin Yuelan said, "Keep these things for now. I have my own uses for them." After that, she left without further explanation.

The shop assistant, xiao ye, looked at Li Huaisheng and asked, "Manager, what do you think? "

Li Huaisheng said to him in a bad mood, "Just do it."

Xiao Ye replied, “Yes, shopkeeper. However, there are quite a lot of these things here. If we’re going to leave them behind in the future, they’ll take up a lot of space.”

Li Huaisheng squinted his eyes and said, “Then you can arrange a place to store them. ”

Xiao Ye immediately replied awkwardly, “Then... Alright.”

Lin Yuelan returned to the back door of Lin’s Medicine Hall. Xiao Lin, who was waiting for her at the back door, saw her and immediately said excitedly, “Miss, where have you been? Manager Zhang and his wife are already waiting in the hall of our shop.”

Lin Yuelan was surprised, “Are they so fast? ”

Xiao Lin immediately said, “Boss, can’t you see the sun? Half a day has already passed. You didn’t see it, but after Shopkeeper Zhang knelt down, he didn’t care about the blood flowing out of his knees. He immediately carried his family’s sick boy to our shop with his wife, and he’s still waiting outside.”

You said that you would be back soon, but you were gone for most of the day. They had no choice but to send someone to guard the back door. Otherwise, Zhang Wuchang, his wife, and the others would think that Lin’s medicine hall had people who didn’t keep their word.

Lin Yuelan gently rubbed her forehead and said, “Alright, let’s go.”

Lin Yuelan and Xiao Lin immediately went to the shop’s main hall.

When the people from the outer hall saw Lin Yuelan, they immediately said excitedly, “She’s here. The doctor is here.”

Zhang Wuchang and his wife were even more flustered. They staggered as they ran over and pleaded, “Miss Lin, I’ve done what you’ve said. Please take a look at my son. Please save my son! ” As he spoke, he bent his knees as if he was about to kneel.

Lin Yuelan immediately stopped them in a stern voice, ” don’t kneel down yet. let me check your son’s condition first.”

As she spoke, she walked straight to a bed against the wall. On the bed was a teenager about 15 or 16 years old.

At this moment, the young man was foaming at the mouth, his limbs twitching, his eyes looking up, urinary incontinence, and so on ...

Lin Yuelan was a little shocked, “This ... this is epilepsy? ”

With some doubts, Lin Yuelan walked forward, took the thin hand of the young man, and began to take his pulse.

In fact, Lin Yuelan was using the green life to flow through the young man’s veins to examine his body. she wanted to analyze the cause of the attack and find the source so that she could prescribe the right medicine.

In the eyes of outsiders, Lin Yuelan was actually taking the teenager’s pulse.

After a while, Lin yuelan took back her green life force. The moment she let go of the young man’s hand, Mrs. Zhang immediately asked nervously, “Miss Lin, how is it? can my son’s illness be cured?” She was too worried and nervous.

Chapter 482 - Make A Move

Lin Yuelan was her only hope.

If her answer were negative, then it would definitely bring them an abyss of despair.

Lin Yuelan said lightly, "I can cure his illness."

As soon as she finished speaking, the entire place fell silent.

Could she cure this illness?

Many people didn't want to believe this.

This was because some people still had some understanding of Zhang Wuchang's son's condition.

Zhang Wuchang and his wife had brought their son to the provincial capital to look for a doctor, but the result was not ideal at all.

It was unknown if this was the revenge of the heavens on Zhang Wuchang or if there was something else, but the result was very disappointing and painful.

If it weren't for the fact that Zhang Wuchang had no other way, he would never put down his pride and begged this child, who was not even twelve years old.

Fortunately, he had put down his pride, but he obtained hope.

Zhang Wuchang and his wife couldn't believe their ears. They couldn't contain their excitement and stuttered, "R-really? Can my son's illness really be cured?"

Lin Yuelan nodded and said, "It can be cured. however," she changed the topic and talked about the consultation fee, "You must pay 1000 taels of silver in advance for the consultation fee. You will also bear the medical expenses that will be incurred later."

Zhang Wuchang and his wife's faces turned ugly when she mentioned the 1000 taels.

It wasn't that they didn't want to pay the 1000 taels of silver, but in order to treat their son, Zhang Bin, they had spent almost all of their family's savings. They only had 400 to 500 taels left, which was not enough to pay at all. Not to mention, the follow-up treatment would also cost a lot.

Where were they going to find the money?

Lin Yuelan looked at their troubled expressions. "The moment you give me the 1000 taels of silver, I'll start treating your son."

As she spoke, she took out a few needles from her bag and gave Zhang Bin a few injections. To everyone's surprise. Zhang Bin's condition immediately improved. He was no longer foaming at the mouth and twitching his limbs.

This was simply too shocking.

What kind of incredible medical skills was this? An illness that others couldn't do anything about, she cured it easily.

When Zhang Wuchang and his wife saw that their son had returned to normal, they immediately rushed forward in joy. They grabbed their son's hand, who was still in a daze, and asked, "son, how was it? better?"

Zhang Bin looked around in confusion. He didn't know where he was or why he was there. Why were there so many people around?

He looked at his parents in front of him and asked in a hoarse and weak voice, "Father, mother, where are we? "

When Zhang Wuchang and his wife heard their son's words, they couldn't hold back their excitement. They cried and said, "Son, we're at Lin's medicine hall. Are you feeling better? Do you feel uncomfortable anywhere?"

Zhang Bin raised his arm and shook his head. "I'm fine. I feel much better."

Zhang Wuchang and his wife looked at each other, their expressions full of excitement and joy.

They smiled with tears in their eyes and said, "Yes, it's good that you're fine. it's good that you're fine." Their son's illness had been cured, so they didn't need to spend another thousand taels of silver, right?

But was it that simple? Lin yuelan had cured their son's illness so easily?

The answer was, of course, that it was not that simple. Moreover, Lin yuelan wasn't a saint.

Well, she had always been narrowed-minded.

Lin Yuelan's clear voice resounded in everyone's ears. she said, "I've only temporarily suppressed young master zhang's condition. If he's not treated within three days, he'll definitely act up again! "

Lin Yuelan knew that the couple wanted to renege on the one thousand taels of silver after seeing that their son was safe and sound. But, was that possible?

She would not be so kind as to cure the child's illness before they had paid the medical fee.

After hearing Lin Yuelan's words, everyone gasped. Then, they understood.

Chapter 483 - Make A Move

Plus, Lin Yuelan was making a business move.

Lin Yuelan was trying to prove to Zhang Wuchang and his wife that she could cure the disease.

How could Zhang Wuchang and his wife not understand the purpose of Lin Yuelan's actions? His face immediately turned white. He was both angry and annoyed.

Zhang Wuchang immediately gritted his teeth and said, "Doctor Lin, don't worry. Three days later, I'll definitely give you the 1000 taels of silver for the consultation!"

For the sake of the Zhang family's only son, he had to raise a thousand taels of silver.

Lin Yuelan nodded. She took out a jade bottle from her bag and poured out a dark green pill. She handed it to Zhang Wuchang and said, "Shopkeeper zhang, this pill is for young master zhang to take tomorrow. Don't worry. It's not poison. It's just that young master zhang might have nightmares at night for the next three days. this is a pill to calm his mind, and there are no side effects. Oh, it's a free gift to you."

After saying that, Lin Yuelan clapped her hands and said clearly, "Tell the staff here about your choice in 3 days. They'll inform me.

"However, remember, you only have three days. If you ask me to save him after the time limit, the consultation fee will be doubled." Doubling it would be two thousand taels.

Mrs. Zhang quickly nodded and replied, "Yes, yes, Miss Lin, we will definitely gather the silver within the stipulated time."

Lin Yuelan nodded and left through the backyard of Lin's Medicine Hall.

...

In the backyard of Linyue pavilion, Lin Yuelan and Li Huaisheng talked about business.

Lin Yuelan took out three thousand taels of silver and said to Li Huaisheng, “within three days, no matter what method you use, you must buy Xiangyun pavilion for me!”

Li Huaisheng was a little confused. His boss went for a walk, and she returned with the order to tell her to buy Xiangyun pavilion.

Li Huaisheng asked doubtfully, “Boss, why do you want to buy Xiangyun pavilion within three days?” Would Xiangyun pavilion be on sale? How could he not know? They were in the same industry. If there were any movement from the other party, the competitors would be the first to receive the news.

However, he hadn’t heard anything about zhang Wuchang selling Xiangyun pavilion in the past few days.

Lin yuelan said lightly, “Zhang Wuchang will definitely sell Xiangyun pavilion within three days. ”

What li huaisheng didn’t understand was why the owner was so sure that zhang wuchang would definitely sell Xiangyun pavilion within these three days.

Although Li Huaisheng had such doubts, he didn’t directly ask. He knew that even if he asked, Lin Yuelan would definitely not answer.

Lin Yuelan continued to instruct, ” also, get someone to pick out soft and comfortable fabrics from the discarded scraps, remove the colors, clean them, dry them, crush them, and pile them together. I have my own uses for them. As for the remaining cloth, don’t throw it away. Just leave it there.”

Li Huaisheng was puzzled. ” boss, may I ask what this is for? ”

Lin Yuelan laughed, “After you buy Xiangyun pavilion, I will tell you the use of those things.”

Li Huaisheng could only reply respectfully, ” yes, boss! ”

Chapter 484 - True Enemies

Three days later, Zhang Wuchang went to Lin's medicine hall as promised and paid a thousand taels of silver in advance. However, he also looked haggard and in low spirits.

Zhang Wuchang stood in front of the counter and said to Lin Yuelan's newly hired shopkeeper, "Shopkeeper Li, this is my 1000 taels. When will your young miss come? "

In the past three days, he had made a very difficult choice and finally decided to sell Xiangyun pavilion. Otherwise, with their current savings, they simply wouldn't be able to afford the medical fees.

Moreover, he had looked down on others in the past and offended many people. Not many people wanted to lend him money.

He had no choice but to sell his property.

He had two properties. One was his ancestral home, and the other was his shop, Xiangyun pavilion.

Without a doubt, the ancestral home could not be sold at the moment, so the only place that could be sold was Xiangyun pavilion.

However, due to the appearance of Li Huaisheng's shop, anyone who wanted to buy Xiangyun pavilion would have to compete with Linyue pavilion. However, at this moment, it was obvious that no matter who bought Xiangyun pavilion, it would be a loss.

That was because no one was confident that they could compete with Linyue pavilion after taking over Xiangyun pavilion.

Since Li Huaisheng's shop reopened, he had almost monopolized the clothing market of the rich and powerful people in the middle and upper classes. Even the poor farmers in the lower classes gritted their teeth and

took out part of their savings to buy a piece of clothing for themselves so that they could wear it during the new year and festival when they visited their relatives.

For these poor people, it was already amazing if they could buy clothes once a year.

Therefore, it was clear that it would be very difficult for Zhang Wuchang to find someone who could offer a high price to buy his shop.

Two days after he put up the signboard, people came to ask about it one after another, but they all lowered the price very low. Everyone knew that Zhang Wuchang needed the money to treat his son's illness, so he was forced to sell the shop in an emergency.

These people were businessmen. How could they care if Zhang Wuchang was in urgent need of money to save his son's life? They only knew how to lower the price.

If he did not reach his expected price, even if he sold it, he would not be able to gather 1000 taels of silver. No matter how anxious Zhang Wuchang was, he could only hold back his temper and wait for someone to raise the price.

Two days passed, and fewer and fewer people came to ask about the shop.

However, on the third day, Li Huaisheng came to visit.

As soon as he saw Li Huaisheng, Zhang Wuchang's face immediately darkened. He shouted, "What are you doing here?"

He had once suppressed Li Huaisheng's Jinyun pavilion, blocked his source of supply, bribed or threatened his sewing masters and embroiderers, and so on. A series of means almost made Li Huaisheng unable to continue running his business, and he was also faced with the dilemma of having to sell his shop.

Therefore, he didn't think that Li Huaisheng would have any good intentions toward him, his competitor.

Li Huaisheng didn't beat around the bush and said, "I'm here to buy your shop, of course."

Zhang Wuchang thought that Li Huaisheng was here to make a fool of him, so he refused without thinking, "I'm not selling! I know you're here to laugh at me."

When Li Huaisheng saw his hostile attitude, he didn't get angry. Instead, he laughed and asked, "Zhang Wuchang, is this how a father should act?"

Zhang Wuchang quickly reacted and immediately shouted angrily, "Li Huaisheng, it's none of your business how I'm going to be a father. Get lost!" Li Huaisheng was accusing him of not being qualified as a father, which must have made him angry.

Today, Li Huaisheng came over with a quest. How could he just leave after being scolded by Zhang Wuchang?

Li Huaisheng criticized him in a sharp voice, "As a father, you know that your son needs money for an emergency. But you've waited for two days because you can't get a high enough offer. However, on the third day, because of the past grudges, you are actually trying to drive away your most promising customer."

Chapter 485 - True Enemies

Failed to download chapter body

Chapter 486 - Plush Toy

Lin Yuelan soon appeared.

As usual, she rode her iconic big white tiger and slowly walked over.

Zhang Wuchang's eyes brightened at the sight of Lin Yuelan. He ignored his fear of the big white tiger and ran to Lin Yuelan. He raised his head slightly and said emotionally, "Doctor Lin, you're here. I've already handed over 1000 taels. You will treat my son now!" His tone was demanding.

This made Lin Yuelan a little unhappy.

Lin Yuelan said indifferently, "Shopkeeper Zhang, I've said it before. I'll treat your son the moment you give me the 1000 taels."

With that, she jumped off the tiger's back and stepped into the medicine shop while little white walked to the backyard with familiarity.

Everyone was still curious about little white as usual, but they were also a little afraid. Seeing that little white was going to the backyard, they quickly made way for it. Little white swaggered away with its head held high.

As for Zhang Bin's condition, Lin Yuelan used her superpower to check it so she knew how to treat it.

Zhang Wuchang and his wife stood to the side, looking anxious, with some worry and some hope. They quietly and nervously watched Lin Yuelan treat Zhang Bin, not daring to disturb her at all.

Doctor Hua and doctor Zhou, the two resident doctors of Lin's medicine Hall, stood to the side and watched Lin Yuelan perform the acupuncture.

After this, the two of them would have to perform acupuncture. Lin Yuelan couldn't come to town every day.

Lin Yuelan had never considered the possibility that the medical skill would be stolen.

No one could learn her medical skills.

Most of the time, she used her special ability to treat illnesses. Her actions were just a cover.

Therefore, even if they tried this acupuncture technique, without the medicine that she had specially prepared, it would not cure the root of the problem.

Lin Yuelan explained to the two physicians as she applied the needles, “Zhongtan acupoint, Zhongbo acupoint...”

The more doctor Hua and doctor Zhou heard, the more shocked they became.

No one had ever dared to perform acupuncture like this before. Out of the 36 acupuncture points, three of them could paralyze a person if they were not careful.

Fortunately, the two doctors were both people with excellent medical skills and were very steady when it came to acupuncture. Otherwise, Lin Yuelan would not be at ease and leave the acupuncture to them.

When the last needle was pulled out, the two doctors’ foreheads were almost dripping with cold sweat.

This was because they could not imagine that a twelve-year-old child who had only been learning medicine for less than three months would have such superb acupuncture skills that they, who had been practicing medicine for forty to fifty years, felt ashamed.

“Master Lin, how is my son now?” Mrs. Zhang couldn’t wait to ask after Lin Yuelan put away her silver needles.

During the process of Lin Yuelan’s acupuncture, she could clearly see her son’s pain and endurance. If Lin Yuelan had not told them in advance that

their son might have to endure some pain during the process, she would have suspected that Lin Yuelan was playing with her son's life.

At the same time, she warned them to be quiet during the process. Otherwise, if she made a mistake, they couldn't blame her as a doctor.

Therefore, they looked at Zhang Bin from the side. No matter how painful his expression was, they just stood aside and covered their mouths to prevent themselves from screaming.

Lin Yuelan said indifferently, "Very good. This was his first time having acupuncture, so I had to open up some of his closed meridians, which was why he was in pain. There won't be any more acupuncture after this, so don't worry.

"His condition requires acupuncture for seven days. I'll hand him over to doctor Hua and doctor Zhou in the future. In addition, take two pills a day, one before breakfast and one before dinner, and it will last for a month. After a month, your son will recover and be healthy."

Lin Yuelan knew that they had doubts, so she told them everything in one go.

Ooh, by the way, this pill of mine is not included in the one thousand taels of silver. One thousand taels of silver are just the cost of the consultation. So, you can add another three hundred taels of silver. This is the medical fee." Lin yuelan said.

"What?" At the mention of money, Zhang Wuchang and his wife's eyes immediately widened. "Why is it so expensive? " 300 taels, a total of 60 pills, that was 5 taels per pill.

Three taels of silver were half a year's worth of expenses for an ordinary family.

Chapter 487 - Plush Toy

Five taels for one pill was an astronomical price.

Two pills a day, ten taels of silver. Which family could afford this?

Lin Yuelan raised her eyebrows and said, “If you think it’s expensive, then don’t buy it. However, if there are no specially-made pills, then...”

“Then what?” The couple asked anxiously.

After they sold their shop and paid a thousand taels of silver for the treatment, they were left with three to four hundred taels of silver. These three to four hundred taels of silver were the capital that they planned to start anew.

If he were to pay the three hundred taels, in addition to the expenses for his son’s later recuperation, the total would be at least four hundred taels.

After that, they didn’t have much money on hand at all. Even living expenses might be a problem. How could they have the capital to rise again?

Therefore, if they could choose not to buy these pills, they would not want to buy them at all.

Anyway, his son’s illness was about to be cured.

But...

Lin Yuelan continued, “Then, your son’s illness should be treated only at the symptoms but not the root cause. He might relapse in the future, and it will be even more difficult to treat him.”

Lin Yuelan didn’t feel guilty at all about receiving a high consultation fee from Zhang Wuchang’s family.

If they really didn't have any money or had no way to pay the medical expenses, she could consider giving them a discount.

But now, they clearly had money on hand, yet they wanted to save the money. This made Lin Yuelan somewhat disdainful.

In the end, Zhang Wuchang and his wife could only grit their teeth and pay for a month's worth of medicine for their son's full recovery.

...

"Boss, Xiangyun Pavilion was bought for one thousand taels." Li Huaisheng reported to Lin Yuelan very respectfully.

Li Huaisheng felt that one thousand taels were a little too much for him to buy the Xiangyun Pavilion.

However, Lin Yuelan's price was 1000 taels.

He didn't know the reason either.

In fact, Lin Yuelan had her own plans when she wanted him to buy it at 1000 taels.

The shop was bought with 1000 taels of silver, and that 1000 taels of silver were returned to Lin Yuelan's own hands. In addition to the expenses for medicine, nutrition, and other expenses, Zhang Wuchang and his wife had just finished spending all the money in their hands.

Her goal was to spend all the money in Zhang Wuchang's hands and turn them into poor people who had to worry about food and clothing. Who asked them to look down on poor people in the past?

This time, she would let them have a taste of what it was like to be poor.

They had no money, and they had offended so many people in the past. He believed that their lives would definitely be colorful.

How could he live a good life after offending her?

Lin Yuelan said to Li Huaisheng, " Now that Xiangyun Pavilion has been bought, it will merge with Linyue Pavilion. Linyue Pavilion will still be Linyue Pavilion, but Xiangyun Pavilion will be renamed as Mengyue Pavilion!"

Li Huaisheng was puzzled. "Mengyue Pavilion? Why not call it Linyue Pavilion?"

Lin Yuelan nodded and said, "Yes, Mengyue Pavilion. However, it doesn't sell cloth or clothes, but toys!"

"Selling toys?" Li Huaisheng was surprised.

What kind of toy would require such a big shop to sell?

Moreover, there were a lot of toys on the street. Few people bought the small bows and arrows that children played with because the villagers made those things themselves. Although the people in town would buy them, they would get tired of playing with these toys every day.

Therefore, buying such a big shop just to sell toys was not a good deal. It was obviously a waste.

Li Huaisheng didn't understand.

Lin Yuelan nodded and said, " have you prepared the scraps I asked you to prepare? "

Li Huaisheng was a little confused. What did this toy have to do with waste?

Li Huaisheng answered honestly, "They've been taken care of. They're in the warehouse now."

Lin Yuelan said, "Okay. Take me there now."

Li Huaisheng was even more confused. Why would Lin yuelan be so interested in scrap?

When they reached the warehouse, they found the waste in a corner.

However, under Lin Yuelan's command, the waste had turned soft and white.

Lin Yuelan touched it with her hand and felt that it was okay.

“Let's go to the workshop!” Lin yuelan said.

The two of them went to the workshop again, carrying baskets of waste.

Chapter 488 - Plush Toy

In order to prevent others from learning her techniques, Lin Yuelan followed the modern factory department workshop model and worked according to the process.

Every time a process was completed, there would be a steward or Li Huaisheng's confidant to check it. Then, they would proceed to the next procedure.

In short, each process was separated. Apart from Li Huaisheng and Lin yuelan, no one knew the complete process.

When they arrived at the workshop, Lin Yuelan had a separate studio in the workshop, which was fully equipped.

Lin yuelan sat in front of the table and drew a sketch.

After that, she started to make it according to the sketch.

Lin Yuelan had been a fashion designer before the apocalypse, so she didn't have to worry about sewing.

Lin Yuelan picked up a piece of fluffy cloth and cut it according to the proportion on the drawing. She made a basic model, then sewed it, filled it with materials, and used two black stone beads as eyes. Then she sewed it again, drew a picture, and adjusted the color. Finally, she made a small piece of clothing and put it on like a human.

A moment later, the first plush toy was freshly made.

It was a cute teddy bear that was half the height of a man.

Li Huaisheng was extremely shocked!

He pointed at the teddy bear and said in an excited voice, “Boss, this ... This ... Is this a toy?”

Lin Yuelan nodded and said, ” that’s right. This the toy I was talking about.” She looked at the teddy panda that was still lacking, raised it, and smiled at li Huaisheng. “Uncle Li, what do you think? Isn’t it cute?”

Li Huaisheng looked at this very cute plush toy, and the expression on his face was also extraordinarily cute, showing that he also wanted to touch it.

He nodded and said, “it’s cute, it’s really cute. I’ve never seen such a cute ... Cute toy!”

If that shop was really going to sell these toys, the business might really be good.

Lin Yuelan looked at Li Huaisheng’s expression of wanting to touch it but not daring to. She laughed and said, ” come, uncle Li, give it a hug.” As she spoke, he handed the teddy bear to Li Huaisheng.

Li Huaisheng really liked this toy. When Lin Yuelan handed it to him, he certainly wouldn’t refuse. His actions were a little anxious and fast, as if he was afraid that Lin yuelan wouldn’t let him touch and play with it.

As soon as Li Huaisheng got the toy, he immediately loved it.

This toy was soft and warm, and it was very likable.

Li Huaisheng touched it here and there, curious and fond of it.

Lin Yuelan looked at him and asked with a smile, “Uncle Li, do you think this kind of toy can be sold? ” This kind of plush toy was very popular even in modern times, not to mention in ancient times.

Li Huaisheng held his toy in one hand and stroked his beard with the other. He nodded and replied, “of course. Even an old man like me can’t bear to part with this thing, not to mention those women and young girls.”

He was a businessman, so he could tell at a glance that this thing's main market was children and women.

Lin Yuelan nodded and said, "Okay, then. Uncle Li, let's talk about the production and sale of the toy."

When Li Xingsheng heard that they were going to talk about serious matters, he immediately restrained his excited expression and said with a serious expression, "yes!"

Lin Yuelan said, "The workshop that makes the toys will be separated from the Linyue Pavilion workshop. The workers will also be separated from the Linyue Pavilion. You have to make the necessary arrangements."

Li Huaisheng replied, "Of course."

Lin Yuelan said, "This toy workshop must have the same process as the garment workshop. There must be one procedure for each workshop. Do you understand?"

Li Huaisheng replied, "Yes!" He understood that this was so that the skill of making toys would not be copied.

"I'll give you a list of the requirements and steps to make this toy." Lin Yuelan nodded. "I'll give you a month. After a month, I want to see the Mengyue Pavilion open on time. Do you understand?"

Li Huaisheng replied, "Yes, your subordinate will do as you say!"

However, after a while, he said hesitantly, "Boss, the workshop and workers are still fine. But the filler is not enough."

If they were to use the leftover materials from making clothes to make toys, a large amount of waste was needed. There were only a few pieces of clothes every day, where would they find so much waste cloth?

Chapter 489 - Plush Toy

If they were to use new cloth, it would not be worth it at all.

Since Lin yuelan wanted to open a toy store, she had already thought of everything.

She said, “go and make an announcement to the public that we are purchasing old cotton clothes that they don’t want. It’s two Wen per 500 grams. If there are more than 500 grams, you can change them into cloth that is less than half Liang at the Linyue Pavilion.”

Although the clothes in Linyue Pavilion were high-end, there was a big difference in the price.

Of course, the clothes with good fabric and beautiful designs were more expensive. Some were sold for tens of taels or hundreds of taels. Some of the more popular clothes were slightly cheaper. The cheapest was three to four hundred Wen.

Why was there such a huge difference?

First, it was because the area was small. In a small town like Ning An town, how many people would buy clothes that cost more than a hundred taels a day? no matter how rich a family was, they would not splurge like this.

Therefore, Lin Yue Pavilion’s customer base was mostly ordinary families.

Three to four hundred Wen was not too expensive, but it was not too cheap either. It was within the range that they could afford.

To them, although the clothes were expensive, they were worth it.

Therefore, Linyue Pavilion’s business was booming every day, and Lin Yuelan didn’t have to worry about this.

Now, many people would be happy to exchange old clothes for new ones.

Li Guaisheng's eyes immediately lit up when he heard Lin Yuelan's words. He nodded and said, "that's a good idea. Good!"

"Also, there must be a requirement. These old clothes can't be dirty, smelly, or worn by patients with infectious diseases. Once they are found, we will refuse to buy them!"

"That's for sure!" Li Huaisheng agreed. This was a hygiene problem, so he had to be careful.

Lin Yuelan continued, "For the clothes you buy, you first have to heat up the water and boil it repeatedly in this high-temperature water to disinfect and kill the bacteria. Then, you have to remove the color, dry it, and tidy it up like before. Remember, you have to make sure that these things are clean!"

After these things were made into toys, they had to be in frequent contact with people, especially children. They had weak resistance and could not be stained with dirty things, so they had to be completely cleaned.

Originally, these things were mostly made of cotton, silk cotton, or sponges. However, in this backward ancient era, people in the ancient times did not like to spend money. No matter how capable she was, she could not get these things to make toys. Therefore, she could only take a step back and use old clothes and cotton.

Although Li Huaisheng didn't understand what sterilization was, he understood the meaning of boiling water.

"Alright!" he agreed again.

After Lin Yuelan explained these things to Li Huaisheng, she left Ning An town.

...

At Qingfeng provincial capital's Guangju Yuan auction house, the short and chubby shopkeeper Zhou sat at the head of the table and asked his subordinate with a serious expression, "Is Lin Deshan really in that remote Ning An town? He didn't get married and have a child, but acknowledged a twelve-year-old child as his granddaughter and even let this child inherit the only medicine shop he had?"

"Yes," the subordinate replied.

Shopkeeper Zhou simply couldn't believe the information he had just heard from his subordinate.

He had never expected that the young master Lin from 30 years ago, who was so famous in Qingfeng provincial city, would actually live in a corner like an ordinary person. He did not have a wife or children, and he even acknowledged a child who had no blood relationship with him as his granddaughter.

So that amazing young master Lin was actually in such a bad state?

Seeing that his master was silent, the subordinate hesitated and said, "master, according to the information from the investigation, the granddaughter that Lin Deshan acknowledged is quite capable. Although she's only 12 years old, her medical skills are superb, and she saved a few dying patients. She's known as the 'little Divine Doctor' by the local people. Since the medicine shop was handed over to her, there has been an endless stream of people coming to see her and get medicine every day."

When shopkeeper Zhou heard this, his expression changed. He did not believe it and asked, "Is what you said true?"

"Yes, master!" The subordinate nodded.

Shopkeeper Zhou thought of the reason why he had sent people to investigate Lin Deshan. He asked, "did you find out who Lin Deshan got the milkvetch flower from?"

The subordinate shook his head. “I didn’t manage to investigate this. However, according to my guess, ” the subordinate said, “This person is probably his granddaughter.”

Upon hearing such an answer, shopkeeper Zhou was surprised. “How is that possible? ”

Then, the subordinate told him the reason for his guess.

After hearing his subordinate’s analysis, shopkeeper Zhou fell silent for a long time.

After some time, he asked again, “What’s the recent operation outside? ”

The subordinate reported, ” Jin Yuan Chen Shan Biao, Zeng Ji medicine shop, Li Ji medicine shop, Zhang Ji medical shop, and the richest man in Qing city, Li Fazhi, and a few others. They all seem to be investigating the origin of the milkvetch flower.”

Upon hearing the report, shopkeeper Zhou was a little angry. He shouted sternly, “Damn them!” All of them wanted to cut off his source of income. Did they really think that he was easy to bully?

Immediately after, he instructed, “secretly recall the people you sent to Ning An town.” He had to be careful. He couldn’t let them discover any unusual actions. “You must know that they are all watching our Guangju Yuan.”

“Yes, this subordinate will do as you command!” The subordinate asked, “But, master, why are we withdrawing?”

Shopkeeper Zhou said, “We are already being watched. If they find out that we actually sent people to that small place for no reason, it will definitely arouse their suspicion. When that time comes, I’m afraid we won’t be able to stop them.”

The subordinate immediately replied, ” I understand. I’ll get my men to retreat carefully!”

“Go! Be careful.” Shopkeeper Zhou waved his hand.

Chapter 490 - The Threshing Machine

More than ten days had passed.

In these ten days, she handed over the toys to Li Huaisheng. He would arrange everything, and she only needed to come up with the drawings.

In the past ten days, the framework of Lin Yuelan's house had been completed. As long as the roof was added and the house was fixed, the house would be completed.

In addition to giving out a design plan for the house, she also became a hands-off manager, handing all the work over to master Hu, the craftsman, and Guo Bing, the supervisor.

As they had agreed to contract the entire project to master Hu, master Hu also hired some capable and honest people to work according to Lin yuelan's suggestion.

With a higher salary, they worked faster. In terms of food, Lin yuelan didn't treat them badly. They had fish every day and even invited two honest women who were good at cooking to specially cook for them.

This way, everyone would be full of energy and work with enthusiasm, so their efficiency would definitely be higher.

Jiang Zhennan looked at the large and spacious courtyard with three entrances and three exits, which was almost completed, and was really surprised by their efficiency.

Later on, he found out that this was a kind of contract.

The so-called contract system was to pay according to the amount of work and then hand over all the construction work to the craftsman master Hu to

do. Whether they finished it all by themselves or asked some other people to do it together, in short, it must be finished within the stipulated time, and then the rest of the payment would be paid.

This method was really novel and efficient, which was very rare to Jiang Zhennan.

He asked, “Miss Yue ‘Er, can such a contract be used in the army? ”

Lin Yuelan rolled her eyes and said indifferently, “How would I know? ”

Jiang Zhennan immediately replied, ” miss Yue ‘Er, I’m serious.”

Lin Yuelan also said with a serious expression, “The contract system is based on public ownership, with interests as a mechanism and responsibility as the core. It is a system that combines responsibility, power, and body. It is only suitable for commercial, economic transactions, but not for the strict military system.”

Jiang Zhennan actually wanted to hear about how the army would be managed two thousand years later from Lin Yuelan.

“However, I do have some suggestions and opinions on military training.”
Lin yuelan said.

As far as she knew, military training was focused on fighting and killing, as well as some archery skills. They didn’t pay attention to strengthening their physical fitness.

Jiang Zhennan’s eyes lit up, and he immediately asked, ” please speak.”

Lin yuelan’s cold voice rang in Jiang Zhennan’s ear as she said, ” tell every soldier to run every day when there’s no war, and it must not be less than five kilometers. No matter whether it’s windy or rainy, they must persevere. This is the first thing. Second, daily training in formation, snatching, tactics, archery, and skills. Third, stick to the 400-meter obstacle course, 100-meter sprint, frog jump, push-ups, one-leg stretch, and mass training every day. Do you understand this?”

Jiang Zhennan's face was serious, and his eyes were sharp and filled with doubt as he stared at Lin Yuelan.

He could understand every word she said, but when they were put together, he couldn't understand them at all.

For example, what was frog-jumping, what was push-ups, and so on?

Of course, Jiang Zhennan was a curious and motivated baby. Since he did not understand, he had to ask.

He shook his head, then asked, "Are these trained by the army 2000 years later?"

Lin yuelan nodded and said, "that's right."

Jiang Zhennan immediately said anxiously, "miss Yue 'er, I don't understand what you're saying. After I return to the army, can I ask you to help me train the soldiers?"

He believed that the training methods 2000 years later would definitely be better and more brilliant than them only know how to train and fight each other every day.

Lin yuelan shook her head and refused, "I won't agree to join the army. However,"

After hearing Lin yuelan's words, Jiang Zhennan's eyes were filled with sadness and disappointment, but then he became excited again.

Lin yuelan said, "I'm preparing to train a group of guards and will train them according to these methods. You can just watch and participate from the side." She was telling Jiang Zhennan that he could secretly learn it.

Jiang Zhennan was so excited that he didn't know what to say. Just as he was about to say thank you, little Three and the other two ran over excitedly and shouted, "The grains are bearing, the grains are bearing, miss Lin, the grains are bearing!"

Chapter 491 - : The Threshing Machine

Failed to download chapter body

Chapter 492 - The Threshing Machine

In this way, the people who were used to Lin Yuelan's delicious food had a hard time.

Jiang Zhennan and the other men did not know how to cook, so they also got food from the house next door.

Guo Bing picked up a piece of red meat and looked at the greasy meat, not having any appetite at all.

He said in a sad tone, "Boss, why has miss Lin locked herself in her room these days?"

Jiang Zhennan was not as spoiled and picky as Guo Bing, but the food that entered his mouth still made him frown slightly. He shook his head in response to Guo Bing's question. "I don't know either."

Guo Bing glanced at Lin yuelan's tightly shut room. He rolled his eyes and incited Jiang Zhennan, " boss, why don't you go and ask her what she's going to do? "

Jiang Zhennan took a bite of the bun, then stared at Guo Bing as if he was looking at an idiot. He directly refused, " no! If you want to go, go!"

They understood Lin yuelan's personality.

When she was about to do something serious and was interrupted, she would lose her temper.

Once she lost her temper, not many people could take it. The most important punishment was not being able to eat the dishes she cooked for a few days. To them, this was simply a form of torture.

Therefore, Jiang Zhennan wasn't so dumb. He had already been punished several times.

However, Lin Yuelan not coming out for a few days was indeed worrying.

He would wait for another day. If the situation was still the same tomorrow, he would knock on her door and ask her about it, even if he had to risk Lin yuelan's anger.

While Jiang Zhennan was lost in his thoughts, Guo Bing muttered to himself, "Boss, you seem to have the best relationship with miss Lin."

On the fourth day, when Jiang Zhennan was about to knock on Lin yuelan's door, Lin yuelan opened the door that had been closed for three days. There was a different kind of excitement on her face.

This made them both surprised and curious.

Usually, Lin yuelan's expression was either sneering or cold or even indifferent and expressionless. She rarely had any other expression.

Therefore, the excitement this time must have a different meaning.

She held the blueprint in her hand and asked, "Which one of you knows carpentry?"

When Lin yuelan suddenly asked about carpentry, Jiang Zhennan and the others looked at each other and immediately shook their heads.

They knew how to march, fight, farm, and do chores, but they really didn't know how to do carpentry.

Jiang Zhennan looked at Lin yuelan's rare expression. After a slight surprise, he quickly noticed the blueprint in Lin Yuelan's hand.

In the past, Lin yuelan would have drawings for clothes, and they were already used to it. However, he could tell at a glance that the lines on the drawings this time were different from the past. It was not the style of clothes at all, but rather a bed.

However, it was different from a bed because one end seemed to be filled with something.

He asked curiously, “Miss Yue ‘Er, what are you drawing in your hand? Is it a bed? ”

Lin yuelan didn’t hide anything. “This is a threshing machine.”

“A threshing machine?” Jiang Zhennan and Guo Bing looked at each other in confusion because they had never heard of this thing before. However, when he heard the name, he guessed that it might be related to rice.

“But, miss Lin, what is a threshing machine?” Guo Bing was really curious.

Lin yuelan had surprised them again and again, to the point that they never doubted the authenticity of her inventions.

Lin yuelan handed the blueprint to Jiang Zhennan. Jiang Zhennan took the blueprint, and Lin yuelan said, “The threshing machine is a machine to remove rice husks.”

“This thing can remove rice kernels?” Guo Bing said in surprise.

Lin yuelan nodded, ” yes.”

“But why?” Guo Bing’s question made Lin yuelan’s head spin.

Lin Yuelan rolled her eyes at Guo Bing and said, “Think about it, how do you thresh rice these days? ”

“By throwing them on something or rubbing them against your hands.” This didn’t trouble Guo Bing.

“That’s right.” Lin yuelan nodded and said, “It’s just that that kind of threshing method is time-consuming and laborious. So, I want to use those tools that are more efficient and convenient. Here, this is what I’ve been thinking about for three days, and it must be produced within these few days. Otherwise, when the rice grains turn completely golden and ripen, it’ll be too late.”

Chapter 493 - The Threshing Machine

Jiang Zhennan looked at the blueprint and pondered for a while. He then said, “Miss Yue ‘Er, this kind of... This threshing machine is time-saving and energy-saving. How is that?”

Lin Yuelan went over and pointed at a few nodes. “this kind of threshing machine has a bed in front to store grains, gears on both sides, and a rolling core in the middle. There are many fine nails inserted in the rolling core. The threshing is done by them, and the pedal is stepped on. The moment the pedal is stepped, the gears on both sides would turn, and the rolling core would start to roll. Then, you would just have to put rice on top of it to twist it. However,”

At this point, Lin Yuelan paused for a moment and gave Jiang Zhennan a tired look before she continued, “To make sure the gears spin quickly, we have to use oil.” Modern people used engine oil or diesel.

Oil was a little expensive, and most people were reluctant to use it. However, to Lin yuelan, money was not a problem.

Listening to Lin yuelan’s explanation, Jiang Zhennan, and Guo Bing’s eyes lit up. Although they didn’t quite understand the principle of these things, they knew that it was another help to the farmers.

Jiang Zhennan suppressed his excitement and said, “Miss Yue ‘Er, what do you want us to do? ”

Lin yuelan said, “First of all, we have to go to the town to find a blacksmith to hammer out the nails for these gears and rolling cores. Take note that these nails are bent, and both ends are directly inserted into the wooden board ...”

Lin yuelan explained the things clearly, ” then, find a carpenter to build a bed and a shed. However, as for carpenters ...”

“Miss Lin, have you forgotten that your family is building a house now? You have carpenters!” Guo Bing reminded him.

Of course, Lin yuelan didn’t forget that she had a carpenter building a house in her backyard.

However, the threshing machine had to be kept a secret at the moment, and she was a little worried about letting a carpenter do it.

Lin Yuelan furrowed her brows and lowered her eyes in thought.

Jiang Zhennan had also thought of Lin yuelan’s concerns. He said to Lin yuelan very seriously, ” miss Yue ‘Er, leave the carpentry work to me.”

But before Lin yuelan could react, Guo Bing was so shocked that he almost dropped his jaw. He asked suspiciously, ” boss, do you know carpentry? ”

Jiang Zhennan’s sharp eyes shot toward Guo Bing as he said in a sharp and deep voice, “Can’t I learn?”

This time, Guo Bing was even more surprised. He said, “No way, boss. Can you learn it in just a few days? ”

Jiang Zhennan ignored him and promised Lin yuelan seriously, “Don’t worry, I’ll definitely be able to do some carpentry work in the next two days. You can leave the construction of the threshing machine to me.”

Although Lin yuelan had the same suspicions, she had no other choice.

...

8 days later...

Guo Bing and the other two were very surprised and excited. They touched the freshly-made threshing machine and couldn’t help but exclaim.

“Tsk, tsk, boss, did you really only learn carpentry for two days?” Guo Bing said suspiciously, ” I think you’ve been learning for two years. Look at how exquisitely cut this wooden board is and how tightly the gaps are closed. How can you tell that it’s new work?”

Lin yuelan was also slightly surprised by Jiang Zhennan’s highly efficient hands-on ability.

However, looking at the freshly-made threshing machine, she had already determined that it was a successful product.

Of course, she still had to try.

She scooped out a wooden ladle of oil from the jar and dripped it on the gear.

Then, she stepped on the pedal board and stepped on it ...

Chapter 494 - Questioning Character

It didn't take long for Lin Yuelan's family's five mu of land to be covered in golden yellow paddy. The rice straws were bent over by the grains, which looked extremely lovely and eye-catching.

As a result, Lin yuelan's family's rice fields welcomed batch after batch of surprised and curious villagers. They stopped in front of them and looked at the rice with envy and some jealousy, but most of them had their own thoughts.

“look at these paddies. The yield per mu is at least five or six stones, ” he said in an envious tone.

“I don't think it's five or six stones. It's at least Seven Stones!” The man said in an experienced manner.

This was because his family did the best farm work every year, and their harvest was also the best. Sometimes, the yield per mu could reach four to five stone. That was why he said so with such certainty.

His words shocked the others.

“No way!”

A yield of Seven Stones per mu was an output that they could not imagine.

If the yield per mu was really Seven Stones, after paying two or three stone field taxes, she would have four or five stones left. How many stones would Lin Yuelan have with so many Mus of land? It would not be just ten or twenty stones.

When they thought of this, they couldn't help but feel excited.

They also wanted to produce Seven Stones per mu, so they wanted to ask this farmer for advice.

“I wonder how she can farm so well? ” Someone asked doubtfully.

“Speaking of which, I remember that when they were planting, they seemed to pull the seedlings from somewhere else and then plant them in.” Some people instantly remembered that Lin Yuelan and the others had come over with seedlings.

“Yes, speaking of this, I also remember. After they picked the seedlings, the men planted them one by one.”

“Yes, I remember it too. Back then, I was very suspicious of their actions. I even wondered if they didn’t have enough money to buy enough seeds, which was why they planted them like that. Now that I think about it, perhaps they had their reasons for doing so back then.”

Just like that, everyone started to complain about how Lin Yuelan and her group had been transplanting rice seedlings in the fields.

In the end, someone said with some anticipation and nervousness, ” do you think they’ll tell us if we ask them about the method of farming? ”

As soon as he said this, the people around him fell silent.

Although these villagers were simple and honest, they were also selfish.

If they were so good at farming and had such a good harvest, they would definitely hide it for fear that others would learn it.

They didn’t want others to live better than them.

If they could learn farming techniques, their entire family would not have to go hungry in the future. Therefore, even if the school fees were very expensive, they were willing to pay for them.

But this time, the person they wanted to ask was the jinx of the Lin family Village. They also knew that anyone who came into contact with that jinx

would not have a good ending.

For example, the Lin family's chief family had been expelled from the ranks of elementary scholars and had been bedridden for three years. Although it was said that he had been cured, wasn't he cursed by Lin Yuelan first?

For example, Zhou Ping's family, who had sold their land to her, had sent their son to prison for theft. He had stolen a lot of meat and rice from Lin yuelan's family. It was unknown when he would be released. Zhou Ping's legs had been broken by his own son, and he was still lying in bed. Because they had no money to treat them, his legs were badly rotten. As for Zhou Ping's wife, her son had been arrested, and her husband had become a cripple. She felt that there was no hope, so she ran away with someone else.

Everything that happened to Zhou Ping's family started after Zhou Ping had sold the land to Lin yuelan's family.

Another example was Lin yuelan's family, which was her grandfather's and parents' family. They were also in a very miserable situation.

The Lin family's second son was sent to prison, Lin Siniu's wife was divorced, and the Lin family's third son was chased out of the Lin family. It was said that all of this was because of Lin yuelan's reputation as a jinx...

After this series of events, they really didn't have the courage to come into contact with Lin Yuelan for fear of bringing big trouble to their family.

However, she was really good at farming.

"No, didn't those men plant this field?"

Chapter 495 - Questioning Character

After a moment of silence, someone immediately responded.

“Yeah,” the others suddenly realized, “So we can ask those people.”

Other than a man who looked handsome and had a strong aura, the others would greet everyone from time to time.

These people were so sure that other than Jiang Zhennan, a few of them were easier to talk to. As long as they asked, these people would definitely not hide anything.

The villagers there had their eyes on Lin yuelan’s family’s farming method. The Lin family Village had also heard that Lin yuelan’s family had bought five mu of land from the Zhou Family Village, and the rice produced was very good. Out of curiosity and doubt, many people went to the Zhou Family Village to take a look.

Sure enough, her family’s fields were yellow and full. They had never seen such a full harvest before.

After seeing such a good harvest, the Lin family villagers, like the other villagers, also wanted to know about Lin yuelan’s family’s farming methods.

However, they didn’t think about asking Lin yuelan herself or the people around her. Instead, they went straight to Lin Yiwei.

“Village chief, we’re all from the Lin family Village, and we’re of one mind. If there’s something good, you can’t hide it. As long as everyone is flourishing, the people from the other villages won’t dare to look down on us. Don’t you all agree?” Lin Laoliu said eloquently. In the end, he even tried to incite everyone to be on his side.

His goal was very obvious. He wanted to force Lin Yiwei to ask Lin yuelan for the farming method.

With their stiff relationship with Lin yuelan and their fear of her, asking her to speak to them directly was equivalent to putting them in a fire pit.

Therefore, the only person they could push was Lin Yiwei.

Moreover, the responsibility of being a chief was to lead the entire village to live a good life of food, clothing, warmth, and wealth.

“That’s right, village chief. Even though that girl is known to be our jinx, everyone still accepted her in the Lin family Village. That’s why she can’t be ungrateful and only think about increasing the production of her own fields while casting us aside.” Was he trying to make Lin yuelan feel ‘grateful’ for not being chased away by them?

Lin yuelan was able to stay in the Lin family Village because of Lin Yiwei’s persistence, but now, they were blaming him for being kind.

“Yes, the girl can’t forget her roots now!” Then, everyone chimed in.

Lin Yiwei had already guessed the purpose of these villagers when they came to his house, so he had been listening and watching with a dark face.

“Shut up!” he suddenly shouted.

The people at the scene immediately fell silent when they saw Lin Yiwei’s face, which was very angry.

He glanced at the people present and said coldly, ” Hmph, they haven’t even started harvesting, and you’re already eyeing their farming method? That’s fine, but don’t you think you’ve gone too far? Do you really think people are fools?

“Did Lan ‘Er owe you anything? What benefits do you usually give her? Have you taken care of her for the past three years? Did he ever give her a bun or half a bowl of rice? I don’t think so.

“Since you don’t, if you want to get any benefits from Lan ‘Er, then quickly put away your disdainful expression.”

As the chief of the Lin family Village, Lin Yiwei was usually very dignified. It was not too much for him to scold these ignorant villagers who did not know their place.

Upon hearing Lin Yiwei, most of them lowered their heads in shame, knowing that they had made a mistake.

But a very small number of people just didn’t buy it.

This ...

“I say, village chief, we just want to live a better life. That’s not too much, right? Or is it because you’re usually close to the girl, and you’ve gotten those farming methods from her, so you don’t want to care about everyone’s life and death?” Lin Daniu was originally cowering in a corner when he suddenly blurted out these words.

Anyway, their family and Lin Yiwei’s family were on the verge of falling out, so they were not afraid of offending Lin Yiwei by saying this.

As long as he provoked the people’s dissatisfaction with Lin Yiwei and then questioned his character and behavior, they might want to change the village chief.

Chapter 496 - Questioning Character

As the father of a son who would become a scholar, he would definitely be the best candidate to be the chief.

At that time, as long as he was the chief, he would be able to obtain even more benefits from that wretched girl.

Lin Daniu wasn't being whimsical when he thought of this.

In ancient times, the villagers were still very respectful to those who were literate. Every village chief elected was someone who could read.

That was because those who were educated and could read were very impressive.

There were only two families of scholars in the Lin family Village.

The Lin family had scholars for generations, and most of them were elementary scholars or even high scholars. Everyone had elected Lin Yiwei to be the internal chief because the internal chief's family was made up of scholars, and they were all literate. It was only natural for him to be the internal chief.

The other family was Lin Daniu's family.

The person who was studying was his second son, Lin Dazong.

Because Lin Dazong had the talent to study, Lin Laosan's family gritted their teeth and paid a high price to send him to school, hoping that he would stand out and bring honor to their ancestors.

Out of curiosity, Lin Daniu had learned a few words from Lin Daniu, but not much.

However, these few words were enough for Lin Daniu to show off. He often thought of himself as a scholar, looked down on others, and disdained associating with the reckless villagers.

Lin Daniu's desire to be an officer was all because of his vanity and greed.

He thought that by becoming a chief, he would be able to gain benefits from these villagers.

Therefore, this time, he incited the villagers to disturb Lin Yiwei and question his character and behavior.

However, Lin Yiwei had been the village chief for decades, and no one doubted his character. Otherwise, they would have been unhappy with him.

Hence, someone immediately turned to Lin Daniu and said unhappily, "I say, Daniu, we all know what kind of person the chief is. You don't need to stir up trouble here."

Someone agreed with Lin Daniu. They immediately retorted, "I think what Daniu said makes sense. He was usually very close to the girl, so it was certain that he could get benefits from her. Moreover, didn't everyone notice that the chief's rice was obviously better than everyone else's? And it was obvious that it was a good harvest. This has never happened before."

This person was just so selfish.

When you were weak, they might feel pity for you, but once you become strong, they would immediately be jealous and think that you shouldn't be good or strong.

In the past, the village chief's family's fields were only average, and the villagers had nothing to say about it. But now that the chief's family's rice harvest was obviously better than everyone else's, it immediately aroused their dissatisfaction.

Lin Yiwei was a family of scholars for several generations. He had also been to school for a few years. He was knowledgeable and had been chief

for decades. His dignity could not be suppressed by a few villagers 'doubts.

Lin Yiwei said coldly, "Hmph, my family's rice is better this year, but can't my family's harvest be better than before?"

However, he immediately glanced at those who doubted him and continued, "That's right. The reason why my family's paddies are better than before is because of Lan 'Er's efforts."

He still remembered that Lin Yuelan had reminded him to get some straw ash when planting seeds and scatter it in the field. At that time, he had followed suit in confusion.

So this was the result.

As soon as the village chief said this, the scene suddenly burst into a lively atmosphere.

"It's actually true."

"So Lin Yiwei really got a method from the girl. No wonder his family's rice harvest is better than before."

"Hmph, I told you Li Zheng had gained some benefits from that girl."

As everyone discussed, the questioning voices against the village chief became louder and louder.

Just as everyone was going overboard, Lin Yiwei shouted, "Shut up!"

Everyone looked at Li Zheng with confusion and anger in their eyes, thinking that Li Zheng wasn't really thinking about everyone's interests.

Li Zheng continued, " before Lan 'Er told me about it, I was also very confused, but I did it. I only just found out that it can increase production."

He was telling everyone that he didn't know that this method could increase production.

Chapter 497 - Questioning Character

When Lin Yiwei said that, everyone believed him.

That was because Lin Yiwei had no reason to lie to them.

However, there were still some people who doubted him.

“Then why didn’t you tell everyone to do the same?” Lin Daniu’s eyes turned, and he immediately grabbed onto Lin Yiwei’s weakness and started to question him, “If you had told everyone back then, perhaps everyone’s harvest would have increased by now, right? ”

Everyone thought about it and felt that it made sense.

If Lin Yiwei had told everyone to do the same, perhaps everyone’s production would have increased.

Lin Yiwei glared at the noisy Lin Daniu and immediately asked sharply, “Back then, even I had doubts about Lan ‘Er’s method. If I told you, would you believe me? Do you really think you’d believe her? Besides, this child has always been rejected and detested by you, hasn’t she?”

Hearing the village chief’s words, everyone’s expression became serious, and they immediately fell into deep thought.

She was just a child, and she was the jinx of the Lin family Village. No one would believe her words.

Seeing everyone shaking their heads or denying it, Lin Yiwei continued, ” you won’t believe it, will you? However, now that you’ve seen her big harvest, you turn to suspect me?” Lin Yiwei scolded angrily.

Lin Yiwei had worked so hard as an officer for thirty years, but in the end, his character was still being questioned. It would be a lie to say that he was not sad.

Lin Yiwei's face also showed sadness and disappointment. He waved his hand and said in a cold tone, "Since everyone is dissatisfied with my concealment and doubts my character, then today, you can choose a new chief who will not hide anything from you and will lead you to prosperity. I'm tired, so I'm going to take a break!"

When Lin Yiwei finished speaking, other than Lin Daniu, who was overjoyed, the others were shocked.

Did the chief not want to be the chief of the Lin family Village? Was he hurt by them?

How could this be?

In the Lin family Village, other than Lin Yiwei, who else would be so selfless as to bring everyone to develop and become rich? Moreover, Lin Yiwei's family was literate and knowledgeable. They had a wide network of connections, even in the capital. Not to mention, he had a younger brother who was a private advisor in An Ding County.

With this background, they could protect the Lin family Village from being bullied by outsiders.

If the people outside knew that Lin Yiwei had been forced to quit, they would be laughed at and called idiots.

Therefore, no matter what, they could not let Lin Yiwei give up his position as the chief.

"Village chief, we were wrong."

"Yes, it's our fault. We shouldn't have been bewitched by others and doubted you. We apologize. You ... You're still the chief of our Lin family Village, so we won't question you any more."

...

Lin Daniu's face darkened as he listened to these words to persuade Lin Yiwei to continue being the village chief.

He was unconvinced.

But so what if he was not convinced? Looking at the situation, as long as he was mentioned to be the chief, he would definitely be scolded by everyone.

Therefore, he could only hold it in now and watch Lin Yiwei being asked to continue being their chief.

After a while, Lin Yiwei waved his hand to signal for everyone to be quiet. Then, he said seriously, "Since you believe in my character, I'll be putting on airs if I continue to decline. However, I'll say this first. If you doubt my character again, I won't be able to continue being the leader of the Lin family Village, and I won't meddle in the Lin family Village's Affairs!"

"No, no, there won't be a next time."

They were afraid that Lin Yiwei would really quit, so they shook their heads and promised.

Lin Yiwei continued to be the officer without a doubt.

"Ah, something big has happened!" A loud shout came from outside.

Lin Yiwei immediately strode over and asked sternly, "Minfeng, what happened? "

Lin Minfeng was panting heavily. He supported himself with one hand on his knee and pointed outside with the other. He said, " outside ... I'm looking for the girl ..." he had run too fast and could not even speak.

Lin Yiwei thought something had happened to Lin yuelan, and his expression became anxious.

He asked sternly, "Minfeng, speak properly. What's going on outside? What's wrong with that Lan 'Er?"

After panting for a while, Lin Minfeng finally managed to catch his breath and speak fluently.

However, his expression was not one of panic and uneasiness but of excitement and excitement. He pointed outside and said, "That lass is going to harvest rice today."

Lin Yiwei heaved a sigh of relief when he heard that she was harvesting rice. He asked again, "What's wrong with Lan 'Er harvesting rice?" The weather was so good, and the rice had ripened. It was normal to harvest the rice. There was no need to make a fuss.

Lin Minfeng said, "Her family doesn't harvest the rice and put it in the yard. Instead, she brought a very big thing with her. A few people dragged it there. They said that they could harvest the rice by themselves, and this thing could thresh the grain at the same time."

"What?" Everyone was surprised and confused. "How is this possible?" One must know that for them, most of the grains would be harvested and carried back to thresh.

So, how exactly did they thresh the grains in the field? What was this thing?

Chapter 498 - Shocking People In The Fields

On the field of Lin yuelan's house, all the villagers pointed at the big thing on the ridge of the field and discussed it!

“What is this? How come I've never seen it before?”

“Her family is harvesting rice today and she brought such a thing here. Could it be that she placed it inside and pushed it back? ”

“Impossible. It's such a big thing and so heavy. How can we push it back? ”

“That's not possible. It was placed inside and pushed back. Do you see that? There seems to be a big thing inside this thing. It blocks the space, so there can't be much rice inside unless you take it away!”

... Everyone has a curious heart!

Such a huge thing that they had never seen before would definitely attract their doubts and curiosity.

That's right. These people were talking about the newly-made threshing machine.

Lin yuelan and the others stood on the ridge of the field, looking at their own fields and smelling the fragrance of rice. The field was golden, and they couldn't see the end of it as if the ground was covered in gold. The golden rice grains rolled in the autumn wind, and the heavy ears of rice bent down in the wind.

Jiang Zhennan, Guo Bing, and a few others would walk around the field these few days. Looking at the Golden Rice, they could not suppress their excitement.

They had never seen such a plump ear of grain, such a good harvest, and it was even personally picked up by them. The excitement of such a harvest could not really be expressed in words.

In short, they were very excited and wanted to jump up and down in joy at any time.

Now that they were about to harvest the crops, it was even more difficult to suppress their excitement when they stood on the ridge of the field again.

Even Jiang Zhennan's cold expression was filled with a rare surge of excitement as he looked at the Golden yellow rice and the full grains.

He never knew that when one achieved success, great joy was really difficult to express.

At this moment, they were about to achieve the fruits of their labor.

This time, Doctor Zhang was also here.

He had long heard that the few acres of land Lin yuelan planted had a good yield. In addition, Lin yuelan had invented this rare thing, so he had come over to take a look and help out.

Lin yuelan and the others first put the threshing machine and the basket for picking grains on the edge of the field. Then, they took out a small machete from the basket.

However, when everyone saw that the scimitars in their hands were different from the scimitars they usually used, their eyes once again showed surprise and curiosity.

The small scimitar in Lin yuelan's hand was only one and a half fingers wide, and the edge of the blade was not flat and sharp. Instead, it had small teeth, but the teeth were even sharper.

But ...

“Can you cut rice with this kind of small knife? Stop joking, okay?”

“That’s right. We’ve never seen anyone make such an uneven knife to cut the rice.”

“It’s just that things we’ve never seen before don’t necessarily mean that they’re useless, right?”

“Regardless of whether we can cut it or not, let’s take a look first!”

“You’re right!”

To be honest, Jiang Zhennan and the others were also very skeptical about these special rice-cutting knives.

That was because a knife needed to be sharp to cut easily, but Lin yuelan insisted on using a knife with so many teeth.

However, although they were suspicious, they didn’t doubt the use of every item Lin yuelan made.

Lin yuelan, the men, and Doctor Zhang all rolled up their pants and bent over to cut the rice with their small sickles.

However, after cutting a few, Little Six and Little Three immediately cried out in surprise.

“Good, these small fangs and sickles are really easy to cut! It doesn’t require too much effort, and it can be cut quickly!” Little Six and the others came from the countryside, so they were very clear about every step of harvesting rice.

“Yeah, I didn’t expect this small sickle to be so useful.” Little three also said in surprise.

As for Jiang Zhennan, Guo Bing, and Doctor Zhang, they had never planted or harvested rice before, so they could not make a comparison. However, they believed what Little Six and the others said.

When the villagers around them heard that these small Sickles were very useful, they all stretched out their necks, wanting to see clearly and see how

they were used.

Chapter 499 - Shocking The Fields

The only thing that made them somewhat regretful was that other than Lin yuelan, the others were all tall and burly men. When they bent down, they could see their backs and legs, but they couldn't see any of their movements at all. Therefore, they couldn't judge how to use it.

However, some of the more courageous people saw that there were still two small sickles left in the basket and immediately could not resist their eagerness to try.

One of them, who looked strong and burly, but also a little honest, said to Lin yuelan, "Girl, I want to borrow your small sickle to try it out. Is that okay? "

Everyone was clear that this field belonged to Lin yuelan, so she was the owner of everything here, although these men had been managing the field for the past few months.

Lin yuelan raised her head and glanced at his expression. She didn't say anything but just nodded.

When the brawny man saw this, he only said, " thank you!" Then, he picked up the small sickle from the basket and went to the other side to cut the rice.

He moved it a few times. His face was immediately filled with surprise. He looked at the small sickle and said excitedly, "This is amazing!"

When the other villagers saw this, they immediately asked, " Zhou Shu, how is it? Is this small sickle really useful? "

Zhou Shu nodded and replied, "It's really useful. It's much more useful than all the Sickles we usually have. These small Sickles are light, effortless, and very sharp. As soon as the knife touches the rice, the rice is cut off."

Only by personally experiencing it would one be able to explain how magical this thing was.

When the others heard this, they immediately felt a sense of eagerness.

Someone said, " Zhou Shu, let me try. Let me try."

Zhou Shu immediately snorted at him. "go away. If you want to try, you should ask the owner. What's the point of asking me? "

As a true farmer, any tool improvement would bring them great convenience.

Don't look down on this small sickle. It saved a lot of trouble.

Since Zhou Shu had spoken first, some of the people behind him didn't care about Lin yuelan's jinx reputation anymore. They also spoke directly, wanting to try using this small sickle that they had never seen or used before.

In the end ...

"Wow, it's really good. I can cut the rice with one hand. It's effortless and light."

"Using such a small sickle to cut rice, even if it's ten or eight mu, it's still very fast. You don't need to bend your back and get sore, and your hands may not have cramps."

While some of the villagers were trying out the small sickle, Lin yuelan and the others had already harvested half of the paddy field.

They were all people with strength, and the work of harvesting rice was simple.

When Lin yuelan saw that it was about time, she called Jiang Zhennan, little three and little six, and said, " let them harvest the rice, and we will take off the grains." Harvesting rice didn't take too much energy, so Guo Bing, little twelve, and Doctor Zhang were left to harvest the rice.

Jiang Zhennan, little three, and little six immediately took the small Sickles obediently and walked to the edge of the field.

They first put the knives in a small basket.

This change made the villagers who were watching the fun feel a little puzzled.

Why did he suddenly stop harvesting the rice and come back?

Then, under their confusion, Lin yuelan, Jiang Zhennan, and the rest bent over and piled the bundles of rice they had cut into the center of the field.

Soon, most of the harvested rice had been piled up into a small mountain.

What was he doing?

The harvested rice was not tied up, but piled up.

After the rice was piled up, Jiang Zhennan, Little Six, and Little Three pushed the big thing that had been placed by the side of the field down and placed it directly in front of the pile of rice.

After setting up the shed, two people stood on it, one on each side.

“What are they doing?” Seeing their actions, the people watching were even more confused.

A series of engine starting sounds rang out.

“What’s that sound?” The sudden voice also confused the villagers. “Could it be the sound of a bird?”

“No, it’s the sound of the thing in front of them.”

Chapter 500 - Shocking People In The Fields

Then, everyone listened carefully again.

“That’s right. It’s that thing that made the sound.”

“Wow, this is the first time I’ve heard a wooden object making such a sound.”

“No, look, what are they doing?”

Then, they saw the dry straws being thrown to the left and right!

“Heavens! They are threshing the rice!”

“They are really threshing the rice!”

“did you see that? They put a handful of rice inside, and then there was no grain on the rice, and it became straw.”

There was no mistake.

They were threshing the grains using a threshing machine.

The threshing machine was equipped with a pedal.

When one stepped on the pedal, the gears on both sides would turn in a split second and roll the cores of the bed and the shed. The moment the rice grains were put into the rolling cores, the ears of grains on the rice grains would be twisted, and the grains would be removed.

In other words, what Lin yuelan invented was the old-fashioned threshing machine of modern people.

The requirements for making this kind of threshing machine were not high. The most important thing was that it needed gears and oil. Since these two could be made, everything was not a problem.

However, Lin yuelan grew up in the city and would only go to her grandmother's house in the countryside during the summer holidays.

However, during the busy farming season at her grandmother's house, she never had to do the work in the fields, so she had only seen the old threshing machine from a distance once. Because of the long memory, it was a little blurry. That was why she locked herself in the house and slowly recalled the threshing machine she had seen and imagined its construction principle.

Because it was their first time using a threshing machine, and their first time seeing it, even Guo Bing and the others were extremely curious. As soon as they saw that the threshing was about to start, they immediately ran over.

Even though Doctor Zhang was also extremely curious, he still maintained the dignity of an old man. As he stroked his beard, he repeatedly said, "Not bad, not bad. This kind of threshing method is really much better!"

After he finished speaking, he looked at the straw that had been thrown out and immediately bent down to grab a handful. At a glance, it was actually clean.

Guo Bing also noticed it. He immediately grabbed the straw and said in surprise and excitement, "it's so clean, so clean! Not even a grain is left on it, and all these tassels are left!"

The villagers who found it strange rolled up their pants to go down to the field.

Then, they gathered around to see what was going on.

When they saw with their own eyes how the rice was threshed in an instant, and how it was completely removed, it was impossible for them not to be

shocked.

The reason why farmers were so busy all year round was not only because of the season but also because of the slow work details.

For example, after harvesting rice, he would tie it back home and slowly thresh it. After the grains were removed, he would be busy drying them, and so on ...

But in fact, the busiest and most laborious time was threshing. In order to prevent the grains from sprouting, they had to be threshed as soon as possible under the bright sun. Therefore, they rubbed the grains day and night until their hands were red and swollen.

Now that they saw that he didn't need to carry the rice back home and could thresh it in one go, they were both surprised and envious. The light in their eyes was naked, and their expressions were clearly saying, 'I want something like this too.'

No matter how envious the others were, Lin yuelan and the others didn't stop. Two of them were still stepping on the pedal and twisting the rice while the other two gave them the rice.

When Lin Yiwei and a group of people rushed from the Lin family Village to the Zhou family's field, they saw a large group of people surrounding someone and talking about something.

Lin Yiwei couldn't see what was going on, but he subconsciously thought that these people were looking for trouble with Lin yuelan.

Therefore, he didn't even roll up his trousers and didn't even think about going down to the field. He even raised one hand and shouted, " stop, all of you, stop!"

When Lin Yiwei's 'stop' voice reached the ears of the people watching, they immediately looked at each other in confusion.

Who was Lin's family's village chief shouting for to stop?

“What’s wrong, Lin family’s village chief?” It was Zhou Shu who recovered first and asked.

He also thought that Lin Yiwei was in such a hurry because something had happened.

However, when Lin Yiwei arrived and saw the situation inside, he was dumbfounded.

The trouble that he had thought would happen did not happen. What happened now was that he saw the Grand General seemed to be stepping on something. Then, he saw a clean straw being thrown out of his hand.

What was going on?

Seeing Lin Yiwei’s stunned expression, Zhou Shu immediately smiled and said, ” Lin village chief, so you’re here to see how this thing is threshed!”

Of course, Lin Yiwei wasn’t the only one who came here. There were many people, especially when they heard that Lin yuelan had found something that threshed grains without any effort.

The others were also shocked to see two people throwing down the straws in front of the big bucket.

Was this the so-called threshing machine? How could it remove the grain particles so quickly?

Seeing Lin Yiwei, Lin yuelan immediately greeted him, ” Grandpa village chief, why are you here? ” Lin yuelan could ignore other people, but in fact, from the beginning to the end, she didn’t pay much attention to them. She had a serious expression on her face, and she was very serious about her work.

Of course, that was for others. She respected Lin Yiwei a lot.

Lin Yiwei was stunned for a moment. After hearing Lin yuelan’s voice, he came back to his senses. But then he stuttered in surprise and excitement, “Lan ‘Er, this ... This is that so-called threshing machine? ”

As for why Lin Yiwei and the others knew it was called a threshing machine, it was nothing more than Guo Bing and the others showing it off.

Even if everyone knew that it was called a threshing machine, they did not know how to make it.

Lin yuelan nodded and said, " yes, this is the threshing machine."

As she replied, he handed the rice to Jiang Zhennan. In a short while, the rice was completely removed from Jiang Zhennan's hands, and not even a grain of grain could be seen.

Then, Lin Yiwei's emotions surged.

This kind of threshing machine was really fast and good, much better than them rubbing grains with their hands.

The people who had followed him to the Lin family Village were envious and jealous of the threshing machine, but there were also a few who had other thoughts.

Lin Laoliu was the most obvious.

The main reason was that his family's rice was about to be harvested soon, and his family had quite a lot of land, ten mu.

He immediately stepped forward with a smile and said, "Lan 'Er, my family's rice will be harvested the day after tomorrow. Can I borrow this thing of yours? "

As soon as he finished asking, everyone looked at Lin yuelan, then at Lin Laoliu, and then at Lin yuelan with bright eyes.

If Lin Laoliu could borrow this threshing machine, then they would also...

The Village Girl Who Jinxes Her Husband Is Filthy Rich

by Lilac in May



